

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Namenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Namenuka'pu esi wak_u itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu, pika'tinin pe, pu_{se} ri esi Papa uya tumunki am_u' auro'ka'pu Pe-naro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' isauro'sa' ru'pu a'ku'tinin pe. Seri wak_u itekare esi, Esuwer_u am_u' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pu, uko'mamu'pu na'ne' ru'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' miri wak_u pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pu pi', iyepa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pu i'tupitu pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon am_u' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' epi'ti pi' iye'tarawasoma'pu Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tapo, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matu winikui', kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu pokon pe ri.

Seri wak_u itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya amurasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wu' ponsi'ki in-ekama'pu itekare, e'nito' eseru, tuku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' tautisan pata'se'

(5 —7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu iya ru'pu to' ennoko tuuya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pantomu ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitoru pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24—25 airi).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Kurai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pu (1:1—2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pu (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pu miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:13—4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'turawasoma'pu (4:12—18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1—20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matu Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1—27:66)

Itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitu (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'

(Uru' 3:23-38)

¹ Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pu, Epura'an pa pe niri kanan iyesi'pu.

² Epura'an esi'pu Aisi' kuipunu pe,
Aisi' esi'pu Seko' kuipunu pe,
Seko' esi'pu Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kuipunu pe,

³ Isuta esi'pu Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon kuipunu pe, Temaru esi'pu na'ne' to' san pe.
Peres esi'pu Esuran kuipunu pe,

Esuran esi'pɛ Ran kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 4 Ran esi'pɛ Aminatapu kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Aminatapu esi'pɛ Naisan kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Naisan esi'pɛ Sarɛman kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 5 Sarɛman esi'pɛ Powas kɛipɛnɛ pe, Reyapu esi'pɛ
 na'ne' isan pe,
 Powas esi'pɛ Ope' kɛipɛnɛ pe, Ru' esi'pɛ na'ne' isan
 pe,
 Ope' esi'pɛ Ise'si kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 6 Ise'si nin si esi'pɛ miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kɛipɛnɛ
 pe.
 Tepi' esi'pɛ Saraman kɛipɛnɛ pe, Iuraya no'pɛ
 rɛ'pɛ esi'pɛ na'ne' isan pe,
 7 Saraman esi'pɛ Reyopowan kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Reyopowan esi'pɛ Apaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Apaya esi'pɛ Esa kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 8 Esa esi'pɛ Iseyosapa' kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Iseyosapa' esi'pɛ Iseyoran kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Iseyoran esi'pɛ Usaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 9 Usaya esi'pɛ Iso'tan kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Iso'tan esi'pɛ Eyas kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Eyas esi'pɛ Esi'kaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 10 Esi'kaya esi'pɛ Mana'sa kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Mana'sa esi'pɛ Eman kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Eman esi'pɛ Iso'saya kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 11 Iso'saya esi'pɛ Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon
 non kɛipɛnɛ pe. To' eyaton non uya
 Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan
 pona.
 12 Paperan pona Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' asa' to'
 eyaton non uya a'tai:

Ise'konaya esi'pɛ Siya'tiyerɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Siya'tiyerɛ esi'pɛ Userupaperɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 13 Userupaperɛ esi'pɛ Apaiyutɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Apaiyutɛ esi'pɛ Iraiya'kin kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Iraiya'kin esi'pɛ Esorɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 14 Esorɛ esi'pɛ Isato' kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Isato' esi'pɛ A'kin kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 A'kin esi'pɛ Iraiyyutɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 15 Iraiyyutɛ esi'pɛ Eriyesarɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Eriyesarɛ esi'pɛ Ma'tan kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 Ma'tan esi'pɛ Seko' kɛipɛnɛ pe,
 16 Seko' esi'pɛ Isole' kɛipɛnɛ pe, Meri taan'pɛ si.

Meri esi'pɛ Sises san pe, Kɛrai* tato' san pe si.

17 Epɛra'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari'pɛ Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kɛrai entu pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri.

Sises Kɛrai Entu'pɛ Pantomɛ

(Ƴru' 2:1-7)

18 Seri seri, Sises Kɛrai entu'pɛ pantomɛ: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isole' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pɛ temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pɛ rawiri ri, tɛumono'tasa' i'tu'pɛ Meri uya, Wakɛ A'kwarɛ wini. 19 Isole' esi'pɛ ipokena'

* 1:16 Kɛrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɛra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanɛmɛ'pɛ ta e'kwa pe. Apɛne, v. 17-18 enki. 1:18 Ƴru' 1:27

pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'p_u ama'ai imari'mato' t_uuya ereutan_u'to' pe t_uuya.

²⁰ Miri pi' isenuminka'p_u t_upo, Papa inser_uui uyee'p_u ipiya' iye'ne'p_{it}_u yau, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Isose', Tepi' pa ru'p_u, tenari'n_unse p_ura Meri an_unki ino'p_u pe, ap_une p_ura Wak_u Akwar_u wini imono'tasa' miri. ²¹ Warawo' pe entun_u'to' iya oton, im_ure mese'tii' Sises[†] tukai', ap_une p_ura t_utonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyesi pi' to' makooi apai," ta'p_u iya.

²² Seri e'kup_u'p_u pena Papa usaurok_u'p_u pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe: ²³ "A'pi'p_un uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniwer_u tukai' tawon,"[‡] ta'p_u iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

²⁴ Isose' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'p_u miri, Itepuru inser_uui uya tauro'ka'p_u awiri, miripan uya ari'p_u tiw_u' ta', ²⁵ e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'p_{it}_u'p_u iya pen. Miripan m_ure entusa' ese'ti'p_u iya "Sises" tukai'.

2

Pu'kena' Am_u' Uya Sises Ka'k_uranpa'p_u

¹ Sises entu'p_u t_upo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' am_u' uyee'p_u w_ui enu uyep_u winipai Surusiran pona, ² miripan kon uya, "Nai airi m_ure, Esuwer_u am_u' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'p_u ina uya iyentusa'

[†] **1:21** Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe. **1:21** Saira' 46:1; Ƴru' 1:31 [‡] **1:23** Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) **1:25** Ƴru' 2:21

ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa'," ta'pu to' uya.

³ Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pu, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pu. ⁴ Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amuran'sa' tuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Nai yau Kurai* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amu' uya nai?" tukai'.

⁵ "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu. "Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pu esi pena ri:

⁶ " 'Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,

Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wanni e'sepoto' oton, karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa

umunki, Esuweru amu' esa' pe te'ton,† tawon," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tumaimu ennoko'pu iya pu'kena' amu' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pu iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pu tukai'. ⁸ Miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Waku pe mare mawarinpatui'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'tui', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na," ta'pu iya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kin maimu eta tuya'nokon tupo, to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pu, tunene'pu kon nu'pu wai enu uyepu wini,‡ miripan

* 2:4 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

† 2:6 Mai'ka 5:2 ‡ 2:9-10 tunene'pu kon nu'pu wai enu uyepu wini; miri pe para, tunene'pu kon nu'pu iyenuku

pi' to' epori'ma'pu. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'pu, miripan ereuta'pu mare pata epoi. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amu' ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Mare si ensa' tuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pu apuripitu pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya irepapitu'pu epe'kena' ton ke: koru ke, a'po'nan ikitun, purankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, miru tato' ke.

¹² Papa uya to' pana'ti'pu to' e'ne'pitu yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'pu tupa kon ya' taron ni awiri.

Isose', Meri Uya Sises Ari'pu Isi' Pona

¹³ To' uti'pu tupo, Itepuru inseruui usenpoika'pu Isose' piya' iye'ne'pitu yau, "Isose', e'mu'sa'ka', mare miri awonsi'ki isan tananse ainunki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe tuya," ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' uya mare miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu ewarupi nau Isi' pona, ¹⁵ miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu, "Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai," tawon. §

Soisa Amu' Uya Warawo' Munki Amu' Tu'ka'pu

¹⁶ Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amu' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pu, miripan uya, "Warawo' munki amu' Pe'teri'en pon kon itu'kati' asa'ron wapiya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'koi'no kon ni," ta'pu iya, pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu ru'pu pi'. ¹⁷ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu:

¹⁸ "Main useta Rama pata po,

tɔuta'kwarɔkai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
 Ruɪ'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tɔmunki amɔ' wenai,
 tɔpori'ma i'se pɔra iyesi,
 to' pɔra iyesi pi',”^{*}
 tawon.

To' Enna'po'pu Isi' Apai

¹⁹ Era' uma'ta'pu tɔpo, inseru usenpoika'pu iye'ne'pitu yau Ilose' piya', Isi' po, ²⁰ “E'mɔ'sa'ka', mɔre miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mɔre wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pu man,” ta'pu iya. ²¹ Miripan e'mɔ'sa'ka'pu, mɔre miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu iya, miripan kon uti'pu Esuweru pata pona.

²² E'tane A'keras enasa' tukuipunu Era' pata'pu ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pu iya. Enari'ke' pe iyesi'pu, miri ya' itipai pɔra. Ipanamasa' esi'pu iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uti'pu Kiyarari nono pona. ²³ Miripan uti'pu iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu miri, “Nasarin† tukai' esa'to' oton,” tawon.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Tɔrawasooi

(Ma' 1:1-8; Ƴru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

¹ Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu. Itekare ekama'pu iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri, ² “Amakooi kon apai era'titi', apɔne pɔra Papa e'to' esa' wannɪ pe a'ko pe man,” ta'pu iya. ³ Isaan pɔse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroku'pu ru'pu ipi': “Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nɔnpitu,

^{*} **2:18** Iseremaya 31:15 † **2:23** Nasarin; apɔne, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. **2:23** Ma' 1:24; Ƴru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 **3:2** Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15

‘Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',*
tawon,” ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.

⁴ Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokuruu pe iworopai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pu kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku. ⁵ Ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne. ⁶ Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

⁷ E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu ene tauya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa naye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai? ⁸ Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatau, ‘Epara'an esi ina kuipunu pe,’ tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ¹⁰ Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

¹¹ “Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken para e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. ¹² Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tauya apon

* **3:3** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) **3:4** 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34;
23:33 **3:9** Isaan 8:33 **3:10** Ma'siu 7:19

akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' aməranəkə iya itiwə' ta', ipi'pi
rə'pə po'ti iya təusenək'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pə iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pə

(Ma' 1:9-11; Ƴru' 3:21-22)

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pə Kiyarari wini Isaan
piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya,

¹⁴ Isaan esi'pə inereutanə'pai, miripan uya ta'pə
ipi', "Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe'
e'tane upiya' i'uye'sa?" ta'pə iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eikə'pə, "Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri
pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to'
i'se ri kupə miri," ta'pə iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya
ikupə'pə imaimu awiri.

¹⁶ Inke pəra tepa'taisima'pə rə'pə pe, Sises ekan-
waka'pə tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka'
uta'koka'pə, miripan uya Papa A'kwarə u'ti ene'pə
wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pə ipi'. ¹⁷ Main, Epən
winon uya ta'pə, "Umu pəse ri, uni'nənkənə; ipi'
epori'mayai'," ta'pə iya.

4

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitə'pə

(Ma' 1:12-13; Ƴru' 4:1-13)

¹ Miri a'tai, Iya'kwarə uya Sises ari'pə rimono'
ta' Makoi uya i'tupitə'to' pe. ² Təuseruma tupo
tenta'nai' pəra 40 kaisa ri wəi miri awonsi'ki

ewarupi, miripan esi'pə ipan pe kuru iwan pe.

³ I'tupitə'nin uyee'pə ipiya', miripan uya ta'pə ipi',

“Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' paretu pe enaki ka'ki,” ta'pu iya.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Iye'menukasa', ‘Ka'pon esi tuko'mansen paretu pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa mta yapai tuuye'sen,’* tawon,” ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pu waku eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu. ⁶ “Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apune para iye'menukasa': “Tinseruui ton apiyo'ma iya ipi', miripan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanamu ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai',† tawon,” ta'pu Makoi uya ipi'.

⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Iye'menukasa' ri niri, ‘Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitui,‡ tasa,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁸ Makoi uya kanan ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri iye'to'. ⁹ “Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwipurema yau,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁰ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Apune para iye'menukasa', ‘Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipurema'; Kuri ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,' tawon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

¹¹ Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pu. Inseru amu' uyee'pu ipika'tii'.

* **4:4** Isu'taronomi 8:3 † **4:6** Eren 91:11-12 ‡ **4:7**
 Isu'taronomi 6:16 § **4:10** Se'tan —Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **4:10** Isu'taronomi 6:13

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'p_u

¹² Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'p_u Kiyarari pona. ¹³ Iko'manse'na iti'p_u Ka'panyan pona, Nasare' t_uninse. Miri pata esi'p_u miri parau ku'p_{iri} piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi. ¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'p_u r_up_u a'ku'ti' pe:

¹⁵ “Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon, ka'pon am_u' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon, Kiyarari, Esuwer_u am_u' pen nono yau te'san.

¹⁶ P_usamoro ka'pon am_u' ewarupi yau t_uuko'mansan uya eke ri iweyu ensa' man; uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man.”*

¹⁷ Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'p_u itekare ekama pi', “Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, ap_une p_ura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe!” ta'p_u iya.

Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'p_u T_upoitor_u Pe (Ma' 1:16-20; Uru' 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'p_{iri} Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'p_u iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. T_upunwer_u kon t_ur_u pi' to' esi'p_u parau ku'p_{iri} kau, ap_une p_ura moro' am_u' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'. ¹⁹ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon am_u' a'sinin nan pe,” ta'p_u iya. ²⁰ Miri pe ri, t_upunwer_u kon t_uninse to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 **4:13** Isaan 2:12 * **4:16** Aisaya 9:1-2 **4:17** Ma'siu 3:2

21 Miri apai tautii', taron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pu iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu'. Kanau yau to' esi'pu, tukai'panu kon Sepiti pokon pe tupunweru kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pu. 22 Inke para, tukanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tukai'panu kon tulinse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'pu Iya
(Uru' 6:17-19)

23 Sises uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Waku itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pu, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. Paron pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iyesi'pu. 24 Itekareei uti'pu siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon amu' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pu ipiya', ti'tui' para ri teparan ke te'san. Taron kon eparan esi'pu ipan pe kuru te'kunkunmasen, taron kon yau makoi a'kwaru esi'pu, taron kon eparan esi'pu yai to' enno'pi'nin, taron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pusamoro epi'ti'pu. 25 Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,† Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

5

1 Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, iyekainumu'pu i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pu.

4:23 Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39 † 4:25 Te'ka'pores —10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa.

Ipoitoru ton amura'pu ipiya', ² miripan kon enupa
pi' iye'sara'ti'pu:

*Sises Uya Papa Nukupunu Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pu
(Uru' 6:20-23)*

- ³ “Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwaru kon yau
esi,
apune para to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni
pe esi.
- ⁴ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tauta'kwarukai'
ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe,
apune para Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.
- ⁵ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen,
apune para tanporo ri non taru Papa uya to'
ena'.
- ⁶ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri
awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena'
i'se,
apune para to' ri a'wetato' oton.
- ⁷ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton,
apune para Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.
- ⁸ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon
yau nekonekayai'ne' nan,
apune para to' uya Papa ento' oton.
- ⁹ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san
i'ni'pankanin nan,
apune para Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.
- ¹⁰ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri
tukota'masan waku kupu to' uya wenai,
to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.

¹¹ “Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai para ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri uriya'. ¹² Miri pe iyesi pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', apune para eke ri iyepe'pu kon esi pi' Epan po, apune para miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu' kota mapitu'pu to' uya miri.

Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa

(Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)

¹³ “Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe para waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupu? Waku pe para ri iyesi miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyesi ka'pon amu' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tusari kon a'tai.

¹⁴ “Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'namu para iyesi miri. ¹⁵ Miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka para iyesi miri pusau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti tau.

¹⁶ Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'ti ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, waku inkupunu ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikupunu, Epan pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

¹⁷ “Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pu Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai kasi'tutu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tii' ru'ku uye'sa'. ¹⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epan

5:11 1 Pi'ta 4:14 **5:12** 2 Kirono'kurus 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupu'pu 7:52 **5:14** Isaan 8:12; 9:5 **5:15** Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16; 11:33 **5:16** 1 Pi'ta 2:12

miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku pona, i'ri ri mo'ka pua iyese Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona. ¹⁹ Inu' ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwi'nin miri awonsi'ki taron kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau; e'tane inu' ri Main kupu pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. ²⁰ Ta uya ipi'nokon, waku riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyese Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kupu auya pua iyese a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Sakoro Pi'

²¹ Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu Sises uya; "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ittonpa ku'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tutonpa winin nu'pu kota'mato' oton,* tawon, ²² e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tutonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapu uya kanan, inu' ri tutonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,'† tukai' esi Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton nukota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, 'Imiri, iya'kwaru pan!' tasa' a'tai tutonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyese miri.

²³ "Miri pe iyese pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'. ²⁴ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau intaranu tanonkai',

5:18 Uru' 16:17 * **5:21** E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 † **5:22** Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu

wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa inturunu tase'na.

²⁵ “Okope para iyeyaton ko'ta ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' ituru iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya ituru paresiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'. ²⁶ I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usauroku'pu Ekuman Nito' Pi'

²⁷ “Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Tutaan'pu kenan kusekumankai,' tawon. ²⁸ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau. ²⁹ Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyesi tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai. ³⁰ Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Usauroku'pu No'pu Nonkato' Pi'

(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

³¹ “Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' uya ri tano'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'ti kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,† ³² e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pu

5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18

5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma'

9:47 **5:30** Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 † **5:31** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4

5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4

nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesi emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi miri.

Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan

³³ “Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ausauro'sa' ru'pu ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'purementu, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'pu awiri ri e'ki.’ ³⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epun ni kusesaku—Papa apon miri, ³⁵ non ni kusesaku—Papa puta apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesaku—eke kin pata'se' miri. ³⁶ Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesaku, apune para tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya para iyesi miri awonsi'ki i'kuruntanaku auya para ri iyesi. ³⁷ Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. Turon ni pe ausauroku a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan

(*Uru' 6:29-30*)

³⁸ “Eta'pu auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'pu pe en ni esi; i epe'pu pe i ri esi,' tawon. ³⁹ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'pu pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwini yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikui'. ⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyesi yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyesi yau itepe'pu pe, tiwi ipuro'pon pokon

5:32 1 Koren 7:10-11 **5:33** Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 **5:34** Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22
5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2 **5:38** E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21

pe ipon mo'kai. ⁴¹ Inu' uya ri ta'kwarakai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e'to' airi. ⁴² Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'ti inu' ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

Eyaton Wanni I'nunkato'
(Uru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Itonpa i'nunkaki, § iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.’ ⁴⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'nunkati',* miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ikota'manin kon pona, ⁴⁵ Epan pon ikupunu kon munki amu' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wui enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya. ⁴⁶ I'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupu purata amaranu'nin nan uya para nai? ⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupu auya'nokon taron kon entai? Miri pe' kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya para nai? ⁴⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe e'ti', ikupunu kon, Epan pon esi waku pe kasa.”

6

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan

§ 5:43 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 5:43 Saira' 12:4-7 * 5:44 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'nu'nin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' waku iku'ti' 5:45 Saira' 4:10 5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13

¹ Sises e'sara'tikaa'p_u kanan t_upoitor_u ton enupa pi'. Ta'p_u iya, "Ti'tui' e'ti', wak_u inkup_un_u kon yau, wak_u pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon am_u' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepe'p_u eporo auya p_ura ri iyesi miri ik_uip_un_u, Ep_un pon wini. ² Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe k_usekamai, wak_u pe te'ku'san uya ikup_u kasa Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon am_u' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'p_u kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ³ E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyat_u k_usi'tunin iyenwo'net_u winon iyemiyat_u n_ukup_un_u, ⁴ miri pi' inkup_un_u e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ik_uip_un_u, ama'ai inkup_un_u ennin n_u'p_u uya iye'mato' pe.

Ip_ureman Nito' Pi' Enupan
(*Uru' 11:2-4*)

⁵ "Miri awonsi'ki iwip_urema kon a'tai, wak_u pe te'ku'san kasa ke't_uu. Ip_uremapaino kon te'm_u'sa'kai' Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon am_u' uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'p_u kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ⁶ E'tane iwip_urema a'tai, iiw_u' p_u'k_u ta' ewonki, im_ura'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwip_urema pa t_uusensen pen ni ik_uip_un_u pi'. Miri a'tai, ik_uip_un_u, ama'ai inkup_un_u ennin uya iye'mato' pe. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari t_una'popi'se kip_urema, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa t_umaimu kon useta pe tekamai', ap_une p_ura tu'kan ni esak_u t_uuya'nokon

pi'. ⁸ To' kasa ke'tuu, ikuiṗunṗu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

⁹ “Se kasa nin si iwipuremato' kon esi miri:

“ Ina Kuipunṗu Epun pon,
tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.

¹⁰ Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuyepui,
seri non po iyaseru ne'kupui Epun po iyesi
na'ne' kasa.

¹¹ Ina irepaki seri pe wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari
ke.

¹² Ina nuko'manukunṗu iri pi' isentu'maki,
ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi'
na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya',
e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.*

¹⁴ “Apune para ka'pon amṗu uya iri pe iku'sa'
a'tai, to' pi' iusentu'ma yau, ikuiṗunṗu, Epun pon
ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. ¹⁵ E'tane iri pe iku'nin
nan nu'pu kon pi' iusentu'ma kon para iyesi yau,
ikuiṗunṗu ri niri usentu'ma para iyesi ipi'.

Useruman Nito' Pi' Enupan

¹⁶ “Tuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, pokoi pe
iyemṗu ku'kupui waku pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa,
temṗu ri to' ena ka'pon amṗu uya ri nin tento'
kon pe, ka'pon amṗu uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe.
I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'pu kon
epoka'sa' ri miri. ¹⁷ E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai'
para, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'.

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesi miri

6:7 Saira' 7:14 * **6:13** Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan;
Imiri esa' wanni, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkero' ri. Amen.

6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5 **6:17** Isuti' 10:3

iuseruma tenta'nai' p̄ra tukai', e'tane ikuip̄n̄u, t̄usensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ikuip̄n̄u, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin n̄u'p̄u uya ri iye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Ep̄n Po

(Uru' 12:33-34)

¹⁹ “Imamin kusam̄ran̄uk̄u'i seri non po, ene am̄u' uya ima'tan̄u'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' am̄u' e'to' ama' pe yau ri. ²⁰ E'tane Ep̄n po imamin kon am̄ran̄u'ti', ene am̄u' uya ima'tan̄u'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' am̄u' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau. ²¹ Ap̄ne p̄ra imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

²² “En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Wak̄u pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe. ²³ E'tane, wak̄u pe p̄ra iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu p̄ra ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyesi miri!

²⁴ “In̄u' ri e't̄urawasoma p̄ra iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'n̄n̄ka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya p̄ra. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki p̄rata apiyo' pe iwesi p̄ra iyesi.

Kisewankamat̄u

(Uru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Miri pe iyesi pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamat̄u, ii'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe p̄ra iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe p̄ra ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai? ²⁶ Ap̄ne toron am̄u' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, an̄nnin nan pen ni, miri pe p̄ra am̄ran̄u'nin

nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikuipunu kon, Epun pon uya to' eweku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nankena' pe to' entai? ²⁷ Inu' uya ri tuko'manto' inka miyari pari† ipi' tusewankamai'?

²⁸ “Tri pi' pon pi' usewankama kon? Apune enti' pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya'ta tapata'se' yau, te'tarawasomasen pen miri pe para i'pi'nin pen.

²⁹ Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' para iyesi'pu miri ton kasa. ³⁰ Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyesi yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya 'nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

³¹ “Miri pi' kusewankamatuu, ‘Tri kuru i'to' pe?’ miri pe para, ‘Tri kuru ensito' pe?’ miri pe para, ‘Tri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?’ tukai’. ³² Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikuipunu kon, Epun pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. ³³ E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri. ³⁴ Awanapairo' pi' kusewankamai, taponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wai kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi,” ta'pu Sises uya.

7

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu (Uru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

† 6:27 tuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari 6:29 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karonokurus 9:3-6

¹ “Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatuu, iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka kuse'nin. ² Apune para ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkayatui'ne' kasa ri mari iyaseru kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

³ “I'ri pe iyesi pi' aiko ru'kwu ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴ Nai kasa itonpa pi', ‘Apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,’ ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁵ Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pu iya.

⁶ “Waku pe te'sen ku'tutu pero amu' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon kuseno'matuu peiruku amu' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki

(Uru' 11:9-13)

⁷ “Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'turu. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. ⁸ Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kuri ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kuri ri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. ⁹ Nai kuri warai uya tamu uya paretu ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke? ¹⁰ Miri pe para, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ikui ke? ¹¹ Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon amu' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikui'punu kon, Epu' pon uya waku

ton e'repan nito' tɔrɔ kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

¹² “Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' tɔron kon pi', ikupɔ to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amɔ' ri nɔmenuka'pɔ amɔranɔkɔ miri.

Asa'ron Asanta
(*Ƴru' 13:24*)

¹³ “Ewonti' aiko rɔ'kwi mɔra'ta awiri, apɔne pɔra eke mɔra'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɔ' ewomɔ iyawiri, ¹⁴ e'tane aiko rɔ'kwi mɔra'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko rɔ'kwi asanta esi wakɔ uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Yɔi Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(*Ƴru' 6:43-44*)

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pɔ to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pɔ, “Akono amɔ' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepɔ karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amɔ' kasa to' esi. ¹⁶ To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tikɔ kenan apai pe' kɔre' pɔpi'nin nan ka'pon amɔ', miri pe pɔra pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.) ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, wakɔ yɔi epeta wakɔ pe ri, iri yɔi epeta iri pe ri. ¹⁸ Wakɔ yɔi epeta pɔra iyesi iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yɔi epeta pɔra iyesi miri wakɔ pe. ¹⁹ Ka'pon amɔ' uya tɔusepetasen pen yɔi a'ti eno'mato' pe tɔuya'nokon apo' ya'. ²⁰ Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon,” ta'pɔ iya.

Papa Riken Apuriki Tusewankamai' Para
(Uru' 13:25-27)

²¹ Sises uya ta'pɛ, “Tanporon kon ka'pon amɛ, ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru!’ tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kari riken ukɛipɛnɛ, Epɛn pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. ²² Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɛ uya tato' oton upi', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usaurokɛ pɛn iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwara ton enpa'kapitɛ'pɛ ina uya pɛn, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'pitɛ pɛn pe' ina uya?’ ²³ Miri a'tai, tɛwapu'tii' para to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, ‘fi'tusa' uya 'nokon para man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!’ ” ta'pɛ iya.

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(Uru' 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupɛ pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwara kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin. ²⁵ Tuna uyee'pɛ, tuna apirɛ ton u'ma'pɛ, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pɛ e'se'ne' pe iuti tɛwise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pɛ pen ni, apɛne para ti' po iyapon esi pi'. ²⁶ E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupɛ to' uya para na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwara pɛn ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po. ²⁷ Tuna uyee'pɛ, tuna apirɛ ton u'ma'pɛ, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pɛ e'se'ne' pe iuti tɛwise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pɛ,” ta'pɛ iya.

Sises Meruntirɛ

²⁸ Serì ton pi' Sises usaurok_u e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u enupan nito' iya pi', ²⁹ ap_une p_ura enupan iya pi' t_umeruntir_u kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa p_ura.

8

Erek_u'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16)

¹ W_u' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon am_u' uya e'ma'p_uka'p_u. ² Erek_u'pan ka'pon* uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'p_u irau. Miripan uya, “Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, wak_u pe ri ukup_u auya,” ta'p_u.

³ Temiyat_u inka'p_u Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'p_u, “Inku'pai ri e'ai', wak_u pe e'ki!” ta'p_u iya ipi'. Inke p_ura ri, t_uwereei apai iyekoneka'p_u.

⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, “Inu' pi' ri kusekamai,” ta'p_u, “e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' t_urawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki int_uran_u pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri mut_urai'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi',” ta'p_u iya.

Soisa Am_u' Epuru Poitor_u Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

(Uru' 7:1-10)

⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'panyan pona, soisa am_u' epuru uyee'p_u ipiya' t_upika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. ⁶ “Uyepuru, upoitor_u man ipan pe

7:29 Ma' 1:22; Uru' 4:32 * **8:2** Erek_u'pan ka'pon; miri pe p_ura, Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'p_u tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. **8:4** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

e'ne' pe iyese, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyese, pata po," ta'pɛ iya.

⁷ "Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii'," ta'pɛ Sises uya ipi'.

⁸ Soisa amɛ' epuru uya eiku'pɛ, "Uyepuru, uiwɛ' ta' iuyepɛ pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken ituki; miri a'tai, upoitorɛ usepi'tito' pe. ⁹ Apɛne pɛra uri kɛri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amɛ' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Pɛse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kɛri pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepɛ. Upoitorɛ pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupɛ iya," ta'pɛ iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pɛ, miripan uya ta'pɛ tɛpikiri te'san ka'pon amɛ' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inɛ' ri eposa' uya pɛra ri man Esuwerɛ po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'. ¹¹ Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɛ' uye'to' oton pata wɛi enu uyepɛ, wɛi enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epɛra'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. ¹² E'tane esa' wanni pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nɛ'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititi'mato' oton ya'," ta'pɛ iya.

¹³ Miripan soisa amɛ' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pɛ, "Enna'po', anapurinɛ awiri ri ipoitorɛ usepi'ti miri," ta'pɛ iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitorɛ usepi'ti'pɛ.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitɛ'pɛ Sises Uya

(Ma' 1:29-34; Ƴru' 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Sises uti'pɛ Pi'ta iwɛ' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pɛ ene'pɛ iya te'kwe' tau e'kii'man pi'.

¹⁵ Miripan uya itemiyat_u pi' a'pitu'p_u. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kii'mato' ereuta'p_u, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'p_u to' m_uta'napase'na.

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon am_u' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' makoi a'kwar_u yen ton pe te'san nee'p_u Sises piya'. Se kasa ri t_usau_uro'se makoi a'kwar_u ton ennoko'p_u iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'p_u iya. ¹⁷ Seri ton kup_u'p_u iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'p_u ru'p_u a'ku'ti pe:

“T'si'm_ura e'nito' mo'ka'p_u iya,

miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'p_u,”†
tawon.

*Tu'pikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'p_u Sises Uya
(Uru' 9:57-62)*

¹⁸ Sises uya anpsin ensa' a'tai t_uwoi, t_upoitor_u ton pi', “Parau ku'p_uri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon,” ta'p_u iya. ¹⁹ Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'p_u ipiya', “Uyepuru, siya ri matiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri,” tase'na ipi'.

²⁰ Sises uya eiku'p_u, “Maikan am_u' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron am_u' kanan esi t_upon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau p_un ni,” ta'p_u iya.

²¹ T_uron ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitor_u pe e'paino uya, “Uyepuru, ap_une ken si, wapiya ukup_un_u siu'na'tika'tai,” ta'p_u.

²² E'tane Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', “Tiwi t_u'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'ti to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai,” ta'p_u iya ipi'.

† 8:17 Aisaya 53:4

Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'panu'ka'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

²³ Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitoru ton uti'pu. ²⁴ Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupu'pu tuna puro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'pu, e'tane ri Sises esi'pu e'nan ni pi'. ²⁵ Ipoitoru ton uti'pu ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetuipitu kon?" ta'pu iya. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremeku'pu, miripan e'ni'pamu'pu.

²⁷ Kamoro si ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri pan si puse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwaru Ton Ennoko'pu
(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

²⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'nu'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' Katara nono po tuuko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san uyee'pu uruwai' apai to' winiku'. Isi ton ni, inu' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. ²⁹ Miripan kon uki'pi'numu'pu, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁰ Inni kuru pura ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi'. ³¹ Makoi a'kwaru

yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pu ipan pe, “Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai p̄samo ka'pon am̄' apai, ap̄ne ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku am̄' ya',” ta'pu to' uya.

³² “Entanti' si,” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu peiruku am̄' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku am̄' eka'tum̄'pu miri parau ku'p̄ri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'pu. ³³ Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tum̄'pu pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu ka'pon am̄' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san ka'pon am̄' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu. ³⁴ Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon am̄' uti'pu Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, t̄nono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pu.

9

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

¹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon i'kwiritu'pu. To' uyee'pu t̄pata'se' kon ya'. ² T̄aron kon ka'pon am̄' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pu Sises piya'. Sises uya p̄samoro ka'pon am̄' napurin̄ ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', “Utonpa, kenari'n̄am̄i, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,” ta'pu iya.

³ Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, “P̄use ri ka'pon usauroku Papa sapema pe ri,” ta'pu to' uya tewan kon yau.

⁴ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "I'rito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau?" ⁵ Nai esi sa'man pe p_ura: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe p_ura, 'E'm_u'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? ⁶ I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'p_u iya. Sises uya ta'p_u ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'm_u'sa'kaki, ayapon anunki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

⁷ P_use ri ka'pon ena'p_u wak_u pe, miripan e'm_u'sa'kasa', enna'po'p_u t_upata'se' ya'. ⁸ Seri ensa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon am_u' enari'n_um_u'p_u. To' uya si Papa apuripitu'p_u eke ri seri merunti t_usa' iya pi' ka'pon am_u' ena'.

*Ma'siu Ki'ma'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:13-17; Uru' 5:27-32)*

⁹ Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'p_u iya p_urata am_uran_u'nin pe e'ni iw_u' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Isi'ki up-oitor_u pe, Ma'siu," ta'p_u iya. Miripan e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, iya'kiri iti'p_u.

¹⁰ Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iw_u' tau, tu'kan kon ni p_urata am_uran_u'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t_umakooikena' nan uyee'p_u ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton pokon pe ri niri. ¹¹ Miri a'tai si, Pari'si am_u' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'p_u to' uya Sises poitor_u ton pi', "I'rito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na p_urata am_uran_u'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t_umakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'p_u to' uya.

¹² Sises uya to' eta'pɔ, miripan kon pi' ta'pɔ iya, “Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. ¹³ Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': ‘Ka'pon amɔ' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tɔuse'masan i'se esi pen,’ tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon amɔ' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri tamakooikena' nan ki'mase'na,” ta'pɔ iya.

Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Pɔra Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe

(Ma' 2:18-22; Uru' 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Miri tɔpo, Isaan poitorɔ ton uyee'pɔ Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pɔ ipi', “I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ' useruma tenta'nai' pɔra, e'tane ipoitorɔ ton useruma pɔra iyesi?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, “Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen naki'ma'san esi tɔuta'kwarakai' ukaran ni pi' tɔpiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utanɔto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pɔra,” ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ri ta'pɔ, “Inɔ' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atɔ punu'pi a'si'ti pɔra ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupɔ miri. ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amɔ' uya emenna' waain enti pɔra iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' rɔ'pɔ iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tɔpo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amɔ' uya emenna'

waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku pe iyesi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure Miri Awonsi'ki
Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma' 5:21-43; Uru' 8:40-56)*

¹⁸ Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuweru amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pu Sises rakui', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iya'kiri. Ipoitoru ton ni niri uti'pu iya'kiri.

²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, mun ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pu ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wu'piya. ²¹ Tewan yau ru'kwi ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya.

²² Sises era'ti'pu, miripan uya ene'pu. Ta'pu iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apune para apuri auya ke," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pu.

²³ Miri a'tai, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' epuru iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu', sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tuuya a'tai, ²⁴ ta'pu iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nansa' ri nin miri," ta'pu iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pu ipi'. ²⁵ Puroroi pona to' enpa'ka tupo, iuti ta' iye-womu'pu, miripan uya uri'san anumu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan uto'pamu'pu.

²⁶ Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'p# Sises Uya

²⁷ Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'p#ka'p#. To' uki'p'i'n#npitu'p# ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'p#, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'p# to' uya.

²⁸ Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'p# ipiya'. To' ekama'po'p# iya, "Ma-puriyat#u pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai'?" ta'p# iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'p#, "Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'p# to' uya.

²⁹ Miri t#po, Sises uya to' enu a'pitu'p#, miripan uya ta'p#, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'p# iya. ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'p#. Miri t#po, Sises uya ta'p# ipan pe to' pi', "In# ri ku'pana'tit#u seri pi'," ta'p# iya. ³¹ E'tane ri to' uti'p#, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'p# siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

³² To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon am# uya makoi yen, t#usauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'p# Sises piya'.

³³ Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isauroku'p#. Ipan pe ri ka'pon am# usewansiuka'p#, miripan kon uya ta'p#, "Seri waraino e'kup# ensa' p#ra ri iyesi wapiya Esuwer# po!" ta'p# to' uya.

³⁴ E'tane Pari'si am# uya ta'p#, "Makoi am# epuru wini makoi am# enpa'kapitu'p# iya," ta'p# to' uya.

Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni T#rawaso Am#'

³⁵ Sises utipitu'p# tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon am# enupa'p# Esuwer# am# usenupato' iw# tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama'p# iya, miripan uya

tanporo ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' para paran pi' takuru'ke te'san. ³⁶ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' ensa' tauya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken para ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pu karimeru amu' ipa'simanin panon kon kasa. ³⁷ Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari aku'pasa' tanunsen man e'tane, tu'ke para tarawaso amu' amaranu'nin nan esi. ³⁸ Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pasa' anumu amaranu'nin nan pe," ta'pu iya.

10

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu

¹ 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya tupaia', miripan kon repa'pu iya iri a'kwaru pa'kato' meruntiru ke, ti'tui' para ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe. ² Pusamoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan; ³ Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kopunaai ena' use'man nito' amaranu'nin; Isens (Arupiyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; ⁴ Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;* miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pu na'ne'.

9:35 Ma'siu 4:23; Ma' 1:39; Uru' 4:44 **9:36** Nonpa 27:17; 1 Kin Amu' 22:17; 2 Karono'karus 18:16; Isi'kiyeru 34:5; Ma' 6:34 **9:38**

Uru' 10:2 * **10:4** Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

5 Pusa^{moro} 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru^u ton ennoko'pu^u iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuweru^u amu' ton pen ni ka'pon amu' piya' kutitau^u, miri pe para kepa'katu^u Sameriya pata ton ya' ri. 6 E'tane Esuweru^u amu' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. 7 Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatui': 'A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man,' tukai'. 8 Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amu' mepi'titui', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amu' mi'mu'sa'kapi'tui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titui', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru^u ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' para eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' para mututui'. 9 Koru^u, sirupa, ka'pa ri kusatu^u ipokuru^u kon yau; 10 paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kusatu^u aya'kiri'nokon, apune para tarawaso amu' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pu^u ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu^u iya.

11 Sises uya ta'pu^u, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, waku^u pe tiwu' kon ta' iyereutanu'nin kon minentui'. Itiwu' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. 12 To' iwu' ta' iyewomu^u kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' mukatui'. 13 To' uya iyereutanuku^u kon a'tai, tiwi 'Miyari,' ta'pu^u auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupu^u to' uya para iyesi a'tai ipi'nokon, mana'potui' to' piyapai. 14 Inu' uya ri waku^u pe iyereutanuku^u kon para iyesi yau, miri pe para amaimu kon eta to' uya para iyesi yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai. 15 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari

iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'p_u iya.

Ka'pon Am_u 'Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

¹⁶ Sises esi'p_u miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon t_upoitor_u ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon am_u koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene am_u koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', emepoke' pe me't_ui' ik_ui kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe p_ura wako'wa kasa me't_ui'. ¹⁷ Tenu ke niri me't_ui' ka'pon am_u pi'; to' uya itato' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri t_uusenupato' kon iwu' tau'ne. ¹⁸ To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kop_una miri awonsi'ki kin am_u piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuwer_u am_u miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u pen pi'. ¹⁹ E'tane kisewankamat_uu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. ²⁰ Imiri'nokon pe ausauroka kon pen miri, e'tane ik_uip_una kon A'kwar_u usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.

²¹ "Eri'nito' ya' t_urui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ik_uip_una uya niri t_um_ure; miri kasa ri mari, m_ure am_u enato' oton t_usan kon am_u ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' t_ur_u pi'. ²² Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane k_uri ri pana' pe ne'm_u'sa'kayai'ne' iu'mat_u pona ri epika'tito' oton miri. ²³ To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, t_uron ni pata ya' map_uant_ui'. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuwer_u am_u

10:15 Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 **10:15** Uru' 10:4-12

10:16 Uru' 10:3 **10:20** Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15

10:21 Ma' 13:12; Uru' 21:16 **10:22** Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13;

Uru' 21:17

pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon p̄ra iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'p̄a iya.

²⁴ Sises uya ri ta'p̄a, "T̄ausenupasen esi p̄ra iyesi t̄uti'saai entai, miri pe p̄ra ipoitor̄a pe te'sen tesa' entai. ²⁵ T̄ausenupasen e'to' pe iyesi t̄uti'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄a kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esak̄a pe iyesi yau Pirisipup̄† tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiw̄a' tawon kon esak̄a!

Enari'n̄an Nito' Ipi'

²⁶ "Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'n̄ant̄au. Iri p̄ra ri iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'n̄iponkasen pen, miri pe p̄ra onansa' i'tu p̄ra te'sen. ²⁷ Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyat̄ui'ne' ekamati' w̄ai nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerum̄a'p̄a kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. ²⁸ Ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'n̄ant̄au, aya'kwar̄a kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, k̄ari pi' enari'n̄anti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwar̄a winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau. ²⁹ Asa'ron kon pe' toron am̄a' tek̄ar̄upo'pomasan pen tikin nan p̄rata punu'pi' kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ik̄aip̄an̄a wanm̄ara. ³⁰ A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. ³¹ Miri wenai, kenari'n̄ant̄au, i'n̄unkena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron am̄a' entaino kon.

³² "In̄u' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'Tnai ri iyesi tukai', ka'pon am̄a' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'Tnai ri

10:24 Ƴru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 † **10:25** Pirisipup̄ - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **10:25** Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Ƴru' 11:15 **10:26** Ma' 4:22; Ƴru' 8:17

iyesi tukai,' ukuiṗanu, Eṗan pon rau. ³³ E'tane inu' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukuiṗanu, Eṗan pon rau.

Sises I'nunka' Itonpa Ton I'nunka Auya Entai

³⁴ “Seri non pona tausewankamai' pua e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tau,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Tausewankamai' pua e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Apune pua uye'sa' ri tasa':

“ ‘warawo' era'tito' pe tukuiṗanu ewa'noma pi',
uri'san tasan ewa'noma pi',
ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'—
ka'pon eyaton pe itiwu' tawon kon ni enato'
oton,†”

tawon.

³⁷ Sises uya ta'pu, “Inu' ri kuri ri tukuiṗanu, tasan i'nunkanin uri i'nunka tauya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe pua ri. Inu' ri kuri tamu, miri pe pua tensi i'nunkanin uri i'nunka tauya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe pua ri, ³⁸ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui tanunse upikiri itipai pua na'ne' esi uiwano' pe pua. ³⁹ Inu' ri kuri tauko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tauko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inu' ri kuri tauko'manto' nonkanin nu'pu uwenai uya tauko'manto' epoto' oton miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Tepe'pu Kon Eponin Nan

⁴⁰ Sises uya ta'pu miyari ri, “Kuri ayananyai'ne' uya uyanamu ri, miri awonsi'ki kuri uyananyai'ne'

10:33 2 Temu'ti 2:12 † **10:35-36** Mai'ka 7:6 **10:38** Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Uru' 9:23 **10:39** Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25

uya k_uri uy_enno'nin n_u'p_u a_nu_mu. ⁴¹ In_u' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutan_u'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iy_esi p_i' uya itepe'p_u tonpa ep_oro miri tepe'p_u ep_oro iya a'tai. In_u' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutan_u'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iy_esi p_i', k_uri ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'p_u tonpa ep_oro miri tepe'p_u ep_oro iya a'tai. ⁴² Miri awonsi'ki in_u' uya p_usamoro sepa' nan n_u'kwi ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke r_u'kwi ri, ap_une p_ura upoitor_u pe to' esi p_i', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'p_u nonka iya pen kuru ri miri," ta'p_u iya.

11

¹ 12 kaisaron kon t_upoitor_u ton auro'ka t_upo, Sises uti'p_u miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon a_mu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'p_u

² Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki K_urai* n_ukup_un_u, t_upoitor_u ton ennoko'p_u iya ³ekama'popi'se'na, "Imiri pe' k_uri ri t_uuye'ton ta'p_u r_u'p_u ipi', t_uron ni ri kati uyep_u enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya to' eik_u'p_u, "Enna'poti', ineta'p_u kon miri awonsi'ki inene'p_u kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi'; ⁵ tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man t_uusasan pe; erek_u'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' a_mu' e'm_u'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki wak_u itekare usekamasa'

10:40 Ma' 9:37; Ƴru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20 * **11:2** K_urai; miri pe p_ura, Me'saya; Papa Nan_um_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe.

man entu'manin nan pana ya'. ⁶ Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauta'mo'kasen pen unkupanu uriya," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁷ Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? ⁸ Miri pe para iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu' tawon kon. ⁹ I'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. ¹⁰ Puse ri sa'ne si kari ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi':

“ ‘Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri, iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,'† ta'pu ru'pu ipi',” ta'pu iya.

¹¹ “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunuku'san koro'tau para iyesi miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kari aiko pe te'sen Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. ¹² Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man.† ¹³ Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu

11:5 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 † **11:10** Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ **11:12** Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe para, Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tauta'kwarakai'.

pɸ'kɸ pona ri. ¹⁴ Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kɸri ri Iraisa uyepɸ tasa' rɸ'pɸ ipi'. ¹⁵ Kɸri ri tɸpana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pɸ Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pɸ, “Inɸ' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mure amɸ' ereutapi'sa' kɸrɸpo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tɸuki'pi'nɸnpi'san tɸron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

¹⁷ “Sarakuwa turunpa'pɸ ina uya,
e'tane aumanɸsa' kon pɸra iyesi.

Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pɸ,

e'tane tɸuta'kwarɸkai' aukaransa' kon pɸra iyesi,'

tawon nan kasa. ¹⁸ Apɸne pɸra Isaan uyee'pɸ iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya pɸra, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pɸ to' uya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pɸ tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pɸ ipi'. 'Pɸrata amɸranɸ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tɸmakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyesi,' ta'pɸ to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketɸ usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupɸnɸ pikiri,” ta'pɸ iya.

Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises usaurokɸ'pɸ ka'pon amɸ' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa tɸrawasooi kupɸ'pɸ tɸuya yau'ne, apɸne pɸra tɸmakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa pɸra. ²¹ “Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tɸrawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena

ri to' era'ti'p_u nesii'no tumakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'p_u nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumir_u'p_u yau to' nesii'no. ²² E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. ²³ Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autan_uto' oton kon pe' ka'takai'? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Satan po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku pona ri. ²⁴ E'tane p_ura ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai," ta'p_u iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umononka'to'

²⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u, "Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Ep_un miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, ap_une p_ura seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan en-poikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare am_u' ena'. ²⁶ Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesi pi'," ta'p_u iya.

²⁷ T_uwip_urema t_upo, ka'pon am_u' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u. "Tanporon ni esi ukai'p_un_u nanonka'p_u pe uyena'. In_u' uya ri imu i'tu p_ura iyesi, e'tane ikai'p_un_u uya riken i'tu. In_u' uya ri ikai'p_un_u i'tu p_ura iyesi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'p_u iya.

11:21 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyer_u 26:1—28:26; Isower_u 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 **11:23** Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15

11:24 Ma'siu 10:15; Uru' 10:12 **11:27** Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15

28 “Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, iumoronkapu kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya. 29 Uwari'saru apon ananti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwaru kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa. 30 Waku ri miri uwari'saru apon, miri awonsi'ki uwari'saru esi asi'ono pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

12

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitoru ton esi'pu iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi', miripan kon uya iku'pu. 2 Pari'si amu' uya seri e'kupu ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, “Apune enki, ipoitoru ton uya Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

3 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon para nai, tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai? 4 Iyewomu'pu Es-uweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tatonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ipuremasa' pureti iku'pu, to' nukupunu tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pu to' uya. 5 Miri riken pe para, ene auya'nokon para pe' iyesi Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan uya Papa iwu' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitu'pu te'tarawasoma kon wini, e'tane waku pe ri to' esi?

11:29 Iseremaya 6:16

11:30 Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26

12:1 Isu'taronomi 23:25

12:4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanweru 21:1-6

6 “Ipɪ'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyesi seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuweru amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' entaino. 7 I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, wakɔ ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen. 8 Apɔne pɔra Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

9 Miri apai tɔutɪi', itɪ'pɔ Esuweru amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' ta'. 10 Miri yau, itemiyatɔ aipɔtasa' amɔrasa' ka'pon esi'pɔ. Sises eseru'tito' pe tɔuya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amɔ' uya ekama'po'pɔ, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesi miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

11 Ta'pɔ iya to' pi', “Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anɔmɔ auya'nokon pen? 12 Ka'pon esi i'nɔnkena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyesi pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

13 Miripan a'tai, “Iyemiyatɔ inka',” ta'pɔ Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatɔ inka'pɔ, miripan enna'po'pɔ tesi'pɔ ya', itemiyatɔ ratoi kasa ri mari.

14 E'tane si Pari'si amɔ' epa'kasa' uti'pɔ, miripan kon ekoneka'pɔ iwito' tɔuya'nokon pi'.

Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ Ipoitorɔ

15 Sises uya Pari'si amɔ' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, itɪ'pɔ miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ' uti'pɔ ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pɔ, miripan kon epi'tipitɔ'pɔ iya. 16 To' panama'pɔ iya tɔron kon pi' kɔri ri kɔri ri ta to' uya

namai' tūpi'. ¹⁷ Seri kupu'pu iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai
Papa usauroka'pu uta'ku'tito' pe:

¹⁸ “Upoitou pe, unanamu'pu puse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nukanu, miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya waku pe e'ni eseru ekamato' oton
tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

¹⁹ Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;

eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.

²⁰ Iye'seukekasa' wana' i'kwitu iya pen,

miri awonsi'ki usenku'ni poken te'sen apo'
enku'nuku iya pen,

waku ena itentai pu'ku pona ri.

²¹ Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya
te'ku'to' kon tuto' oton,”*

tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Amu' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

²² Miri yau, taron kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi
yen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. Kari ri ka'pon
esi'pu tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki tusauro'sen
pen. Miripan epi'ti'pu Sises uya makoi a'kwaru
tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'pu tusauro'sen pe,
miri awonsi'ki ennin pe. ²³ Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu'
usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya, “Tepi' pa ru'pu
pe pe' iyesi seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya†?” ta'pu
to' uya.

²⁴ E'tane Pari'si amu' uya seri etasa' tuya'nokon
a'tai, “Pirisipupu,‡ makoi amu' epuru uya

* **12:21** Aisaya 42:1-4 † **12:23** Me'saya, miri pe pura Kurai; Papa
Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **12:24** Pirisipupu - Makoi ese' isakon;
v. 27 yau niri.

tupika'tii' makoi amũ' enpa'kapitũ pũse ri uya miri," ta'pũ to' uya.

²⁵ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pũ, miripan uya ta'pũ to' pi', "Tanporo esa' wannĩ pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe pũra isiwũ' tawon kon ka'pon amũ' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamũ pen ni miri. ²⁶ Miri kasa si iyesi Se'tan§ uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyesi isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyesi a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamũ?

²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki makoi amũ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Pirišipupũ ke, inũ' ke ken ipoitorũ kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyeseru kon aimenkanin nan pe. ²⁸ E'tane makoi amũ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa A'kwarũ ke, Papa e'to' esa' wannĩ pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

²⁹ "Miri pe pũra kanan, nai kasa inũ' ri ewomũ pana'pan iwũ' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupũ. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiwũ' tapai.

³⁰ "Kuri ri ka'pon utonpa pe pũra na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kuri ri amuranũku iya pũra na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'nũku miri. ³¹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amũ' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwarũ sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni. ³² Inũ' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' rũ'pũ pi' usentu'man,

12:24 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § **12:26** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **12:29** Topayas 8:3

12:30 Ma' 9:40

e'tane ewa'noma pe Wak_u A'kwar_u pi' isauro'sa' ru'p_u pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe p_ura seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

³³ “Wak_u pe y_ui iku'ki; miri a'tai, wak_u pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe p_ura, iri pe y_ui iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, ap_une p_ura y_ui usi'tu miri iteperu wini. ³⁴ Imiri'nokon iku'i munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usaurok_u wak_u pe? Ap_une p_ura iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai. ³⁵ Wak_u ka'pon uya wak_u ton enpa'ka miri wak_u usentisa' t_uyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' t_uyau. ³⁶ Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon am_u' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni t_uusenuminkai' p_ura ri to' usauro'sa' ru'p_u pi'. ³⁷ Wak_u amaimu kon wini ayan_unto' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

Isona Pi' I'tuto'

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'p_u Sises pi', “Ti'sa, eke Papa t_urawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kup_u auya inenpai ina man,” ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁹ To' maimu eiku'p_u iya, “Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon am_u' uya eke Papa t_urawasooi i'tuto' t_uuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Ikup_u uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'p_u riken kup_u uya. ⁴⁰ Ap_une p_ura Isona esi'p_u osorawau w_ui miri awonsi'ki

12:32 Ƴru' 12:10 **12:33** Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Ƴru' 6:44

12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Ƴru' 3:7; 6:45 **12:38** Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Ƴru' 11:16 **12:39** Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12

osoruwau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osoruwau wai miri awonsi'ki osoruwau ewarupi non ewan yau. ⁴¹ Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau. ⁴² Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁴³ "Makoi* a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya para iyesi. ⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta', ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon para, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. ⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu miri yau. Miri a'tai, puse ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesi'pu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nuko'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

⁴⁶ Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu

12:40 Isona 1:17 **12:41** Isona 3:5 **12:42** 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2

Karonu'kurus 9:1-12 * **12:43** makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

p̄r̄oroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'p̄. ⁴⁷ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'p̄, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man p̄r̄oroi po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi,” ta'p̄ iya.†

⁴⁸ Eiku'p̄ iya, “Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?” ta'p̄ iya. ⁴⁹ T̄poitoru ton enusimai'ma ta'p̄ iya, “P̄samo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. ⁵⁰ Ap̄ne p̄ra inu' ri uk̄ip̄nu, Ep̄n pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

13

Ka'pon T̄pa'karakai' Te'p̄insen Pantom̄

¹ Miri w̄i a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'p̄ iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'p̄ parau ku'p̄iri e'pi po. ² Tu'ke kuru ri anp̄isin pe ka'pon am̄' esi pi' t̄woi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'p̄ ka'pon am̄' e'tane a'mun po. ³ Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'p̄ iya panton yai. “Umi pi' te'sen uti'p̄ kiyari ye' p̄inse'na t̄pa'karakai'. ⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, t̄ron ni ton uta'poku'p̄ asanta ta'. Toron am̄' uyee'p̄, miripan kon uya iku'p̄. ⁵ T̄ron ni uta'poku'p̄ ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe p̄ra te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'p̄ inke p̄ra, ap̄ne p̄ra i'nau p̄ra non esi ke. ⁶ E'tane w̄i enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'p̄ iya, miripan aip̄ta'p̄ ap̄ne p̄ra imi' utipi'sa' p̄ra iyesi wenai. ⁷ T̄ron ni ton uta'poku'p̄ tik̄enenan n̄'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitan̄ku'p̄. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, t̄ron ni ton uta'poku'p̄ wak̄ non ya', miripan epeta'p̄ 100

† **12:47** T̄ron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 p̄ra iyesi. **13:2** Uru' 5:1-3

kaisari ri, 60 miri pe para 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri. ⁹ Kuri ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “I'ri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?” ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹ To' eiku'pu iya, “Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' para iyesi. ¹² Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. ¹³ Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

“Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene para iyesi pi';
etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe para
ito'ka'nuku para iyesi pi'.

¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':
“ ‘Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nuku auya
para iye'to' oton;
ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento'
auya oton pen.

¹⁵ Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;
to' uya eta para ri iyesi tupana kon ke,
tenu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,
tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,
miri awonsi'ki tupana kon ke to' netai'no,
tewan kon ke to' nato'ka'nukui'no,
to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,’*
tawon. ¹⁶ E'tane waku pe iyenu kon esi miri, apune
para ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta
iya pi'. ¹⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan

^{13:12} Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18; 19:26

* ^{13:15} Aisaya 6:9-10

kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pu pen; miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pu pen,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu Enpoikasa'

¹⁸ “Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe tupa'karakai' te'pinsen pantomu esi tukai': ¹⁹ Inu' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'nuku iya para iyese, Makoi uyepu itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'. ²⁰ Kuri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, miripan uya inke para anumu'pu porii' pe esii'ma. ²¹ E'tane imi' para iyese wenai, inke para kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe para kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke para kuru ita'mo'ka. ²² Kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu tikakenan nu'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, e'tane tausewankamasen waku pe iko'manpai tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi' tausenku'tisen. Miri uya iwitanuku, tepetasen pe para ikupu iya. ²³ E'tane kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu waku non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nun'ni niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe para 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai,” ta'pu iya.

Wana' Pantomu

²⁴ Sises uya taron ni panton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi ka'pon tupa'karakai' waku kiyari ye' pinnin nu'pu tumainaru yau kasa. ²⁵ Ewarupi nau, kuri ri miri

awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton e'nansa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pu, miripan uya wana' e' pimi'pu miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'pu. ²⁶ Emennu'pu ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pu epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'pu e'tane, ipoitoru ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pu kiyari ye' koro'tau. ²⁷ Ipoitoru ton uti'pu tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, waku sa'ne kiyari ye' pintai ina ko, ina apiyonti'pu auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa?' ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸ "To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa' pe iyesi miri,' ta'pu to' pi'.

" 'Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?' ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya.

²⁹ "E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai para kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'pu to' epuru uya to' pi'. ³⁰ 'Tiwi asa'ri ri nusemo'kai iteperu aku'pusa' anamu weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, annin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tupo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwi'pi'to' pe, miripan amuranu'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwu' ta', ta'pu itepuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu Sises uya anpsin ka'pon amu' pi'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomu

³¹ Taron ni panton ekama'pu Sises uya ka'pon amu' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon napiminu tumainaru yau kasa. ³² Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru taron ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka taron kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan

usemo'ka eke yai pe, toron amu' ri esi ipanta po'ne,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Purowa A'sarutanu'nin Pantomu

³³ Miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa, uri'san nanumu, miripan uya purowa pokon pe eke pe† iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona,” ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai pu'a to' auro'ka iya pu'a iye'pitu'pu. ³⁵ Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:

“Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,
non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekam-
ato' uya oton,”†
tawon.

Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'

³⁶ Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, “Apune, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama',” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon.

³⁸ Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wannu pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' eka-manin pe, ³⁹ miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pusa' anumu esi non

† 13:33 eke pe—Kiri' maimu yau, 3 sata ton ‡ 13:35 Eren 78:2

weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anannin nan esi inseru amu'.

⁴⁰ “Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

⁴¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinserehi ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amuranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, ⁴² miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititil'mato' oton to' uya. ⁴³ E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wui enu kasa tukupunu kon e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. Kari ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

I'nunkena' Mamin Pantom Ekama'pu Sises Uya

⁴⁴ Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi i'nunkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin karupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

⁴⁵ “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tane'manu ton warinpa karupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴⁶ Miripan eposa' tuyu a'tai, iti tanporo timamin karupo'pomai', miripan epe'pu parata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tuyu.

Punwe Pantomu

⁴⁷ “Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amu' nuturunu pa-rau ku'piri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si. ⁴⁸ Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku

makui'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tɔuya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kirii'ma. ⁴⁹ Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inserɔ amɔ' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya ɔri ton ka'pon amɔ' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai, ⁵⁰ miripan kon uya ɔri ton ka'pon amɔ' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tɔyi kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya miri yau,” ta'pɔ iya.

Sises Uya Tɔusauro'to' Euka'nɔkɔ'pɔ

⁵¹ “Usaurokɔine' ipi' pe' mɔto'ka'nɔ'tɔu?” ta'pɔ Sises uya tɔpoitorɔ ton pi'.

Miri pi', “Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'nɔ'sa' man,” ta'pɔ ipoitorɔ ton uya ipi'.

⁵² Miri pi' ta'pɔ iya, “Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwɔ' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa,” ta'pɔ iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pɔ

⁵³ Panton amɔ' i'ma'kasa' tɔuya a'tai, Sises utama'pɔ miri apai. ⁵⁴ Miripan uti'pɔ tɔpata'se' ya'. Ka'pon amɔ' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pɔ to' usenupato' iwɔ' tau. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pɔ. “Nai yau si tɔpu'ketɔ eporo'pɔ iya tɔusauro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tɔpana'pano eke Papa tɔrawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?” ta'pɔ to' uya. ⁵⁵ “Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' pɔse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Isose', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen? ⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo pɔra pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon?

Nai yau ken si seri ton epopitu'pu iya?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁷ Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama para iyesi," ta'pu iya. ⁵⁸ Tu'ke eke Papa tarawasooi kupu Sises uya para iyesi'pu miri yau, apune para apurito' to' uya para iyesi pi'.

14

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pu Pantomu

¹ Miri a'tai, kopuna Era' uya ka'pon amu' neka-manu eta'pu miri kupu Sises uya tukai'. ² Miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' tuiyawon kon pi', "Isaan Pa'tes kuri ri. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu iya. ³ Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'pu wenai, ⁴ apune para Isaan uya ta esi'pu ipi': "Main awiri iwesi pe para iyesi kuri ri anansa' auya na'ne'," ta. ⁵ Era' esi'pu Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' pi', apune para Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

⁶ Era' uya tentu'pu weyu ru'pu kupu esi'pu iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratiyas mare umanumu'pu to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupu'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe, ⁷ miri awonsi'ki, "Tri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isauroku'pu. ⁸ Isan uya imaimu'ti'pu miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'pu.

9 Kin upokoita'p_u t_usaurok_u'p_u pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikup_u uya kuru miri tasa' t_uuya r_u'p_u pi' enta'nai' t_unk_i'ma'san pana yai ri ikup_u iya ri esi'p_u, miripan uya t_usoisaai am_u' apiyo'ma'p_u inesak_u'p_u ku'to' pe to' uya, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya Isaan i'pair_uka'p_u pariki'si tau. ¹¹ I'pai r_u'p_u nee'p_u to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya it_ur_u'p_u uri'san ena', miripan ari'p_u iya t_usan ena'. ¹² Isaan poitor_u r_u'san uyee'p_u, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'p_u iu'na'tito' pe t_uuya'nokon, miripan kon uti'p_u Sises pana'tii'.

*5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewek_u'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)*

¹³ Iye'ku'sa' r_u'p_u etasa' t_uuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya', miripan kon uti'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe t_u'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' uya seri eta'p_u, miripan kon uti'p_u t_u'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne. ¹⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon am_u' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'p_u, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitu'p_u.

¹⁵ Ko'mam_u pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitor_u ton uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'p_u ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon am_u' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "To' k_usenno't_uu. To' a're'titi'," ta'p_u iya.

17 “Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino p̄reti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kw̄i moro' am̄' esi,” ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

18 Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', “P̄reti miri awonsi'ki moro' am̄' ine'ti' uyena,” ta'p̄u iya. 19 Ka'pon am̄' pi', “Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne,” ta'p̄u iya. Miri t̄upo, 5 kaisaron itekiino p̄reti miri awonsi'ki moro' am̄' an̄m̄p̄u iya, miripan uya tenu an̄m̄p̄u ka' winik̄i', miripan uya p̄reti, moro' am̄' i'kw̄i'p̄it̄i'ma tenki ta'p̄u Papa pi'. Miri t̄upo, it̄ur̄p̄u iya t̄upoitor̄u ton ena', miripan ekam̄p̄u to' uya ka'pon am̄' ena'. 20 Tanporon kon ni ka'pon am̄' enta'na'p̄u ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄u ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti ar̄'ti'p̄u. 21 Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si am̄' tu'kanoro esi'p̄u. Uri'sami'si am̄', m̄are am̄' niri esi'p̄u miri yau to' pokon pe p̄ara to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usari'p̄u Tuna Po

22 Inke p̄ara t̄upoitor̄u ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'p̄u Sises uya, to' utito' pe t̄urawiri iratoi pona, anpsin enno'tane t̄uuya. 23 To' ennoko t̄upo, Sises uti'p̄u w̄u' pona tikin sari ip̄uremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyesi'p̄u. 24 E'tane ipoitor̄u ton e'to' yau kanau esi'p̄u inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'p̄u kanau ri t̄awipi'se, ap̄ane p̄ara a'setun uyee'p̄u isi pe to' winik̄i'.

25 Awanak̄i' kuru, pata emak̄u wapiya, Sises epa'ka'p̄u t̄upoitor̄u ton piya'. Parau ku'piri po iti'p̄u. 26 Parau ku'piri po iyep̄u ene t̄uuya'nokon

a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu. "A'kwaru'pu ri kari ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'numu'pu tetuipitu kon pe.

²⁷ Sises uya inke para ri to' pi' ta'pu, "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri kari ri! Ketuipi'tuu!" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyesi yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna puro'po!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya'!" ta'pu ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pu, miripan uti'pu tuna puro'po Sises piya'. ³⁰ E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pu. Miri pi' iyenari'numu'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu e'sankan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'numu'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pu iya.

³¹ Miri a'tai, inke para ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinu man! I'ri pe iyesi pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

³² Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu. ³³ Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitu'pu miri, "Tnapairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi.

³⁵ Ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tumaimu kon enno'pitu'pu a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amu' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'.

³⁶ Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitu," ta'pu to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

15

Wakɛ Miri Awonsi'ki Wakɛ Pen (Ma' 7:1-23)

¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amɛ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pɛ Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya, ² "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitorɛ ton uya ina epuru ton eseru rɛ'pɛ i'kwitɛ? Temiyatɛ kon korɛka to' uya pɛra iyesi tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pɛ to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eikɛ'pɛ, "I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitɛ auya'nokon, iyeseru kon awiri iwesii'ma'nokon? ⁴ Apɛne pɛra Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati,' tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inɛ' ri tasanon pa'nɛ'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyesi,' tasa'. ⁵ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tukɛipɛnɛ pi' miri pe pɛra tasan pi', 'Ipika'tito' pe ineporonɛ uwini tasa' man Papa ena', ta yau, ⁶ miri ke tukɛipɛnɛ namato' iya pɛra iyesi. Miri kasa si ipɛra Papa maimu kupɛ auya'nokon iyeseru kon pikiri. ⁷ Imiri'nokon wakɛ pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usaurokɛ'pɛ man ipi'nokon:

⁸ " 'Pɛsamoro uya unama tɛnta kon ke ri, e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁹ To' ipɛrema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri, to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amɛ' uya riken to' enupa'pɛ ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe,* tawon," ta'pɛ iya.

¹⁰ Anpisin ton ki'ma'pɛ Sises uya tɛpiya', miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nɛ'ti'. ¹¹ I'ri ri ka'pon mɛta ya' natiyai'ne'

15:4 E'sotas 20:12; 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9; Isu'taronomi 5:16

* 15:9 Aisaya 29:13 (LXX)

uya waku pe para ka'pon kupu pen; e'tane ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru waku pe para ka'pon kupu," ta'pu iya.

¹² Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masaurokaine' uya Pari'si amu' ikinanpa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹³ To' eiku'pu iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tanpimi'pu pen kuru'kato' oton ukupunu Epu po na'ne' uya.

¹⁴ Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu para to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁵ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Tri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe para ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'pu. ¹⁷ "Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyesi i'ri ri mata ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai? ¹⁸ E'tane iri main ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepu itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe. ¹⁹ Apune para ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyepu; e'win, taron kon no'pu a'kiri te'sen pe, tanmari'ma'pu pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe taron kon pi' tausauro'sen pe. ²⁰ Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe, temiyatu takorakai' para iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

Uri'san Mare Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 7:24-30)

²¹ Miri pata tuninse, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne.

²² Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pe para te'sen

uyee'p_u iki'pi'n_unpi'tu'i'ma Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa r_u'p_u, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwar_u yen pe um_ure esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'p_u iya.

²³ E'tane Sises uya imaimu eik_u p_ura iyesi pi', ipoitor_u ton uyee'p_u ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'p_u ipi', "Enno'ki, ap_une p_ura iki'pi'n_unpi'tu'i'ma uye'ma'p_ukapit_u kon pi' man," ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁴ Sises uya nin si eik_u'p_u miri, "Papa uya uyenn_u'sa' seri Esuwer_u am_u' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru am_u' kasa te'san piya'," ta'p_u iya.

²⁵ Uri'san uyee'p_u Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'p_u ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'p_u.

²⁶ Eik_u'p_u iya, "Ipoken p_ura iyesi m_ure am_u' yu p_ureti eno'ma to' ik_un non pero am_u' ena'," ta'p_u iya.

²⁷ "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' tep_uri poi pi' ri t_uta're'tisan kamoro pero am_u'," ta'p_u uri'san uya.

²⁸ Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'p_u ne'kup_ui," ta'p_u Sises uya ipi', miripan m_ure ena'p_u wak_u pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Am_u' Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

²⁹ Miri t_upo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'p_u; pa-rau ku'p_uri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'p_u. Wu' pona iyenuku'p_u, miripan ereuta'p_u. ³⁰ Miri yau, an-pisin pe ka'pon am_u' uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya t_uusasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'p_u ta'kiri'nokon; t_uron kon nee'p_u to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki t_usauro'san pen,

miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipitu'pu. ³¹ Ka'pon amu' use-wansiuka'pu, tusauro'san pen ka'pon amu' us-auroku tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tusakan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ipi'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

³² Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tupaia', miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi' usentu'mayai', apune para osoruwau wai upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para iyesi to' innenno'pai para esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi tauti kon koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

³³ Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe pareti eporo ina uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Iri kaisa ri pareti nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amu'," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Anpin auro'ka'pu iya to' ereutato' pe non pona. ³⁶ Miripan uya 7 kaisaron pareti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu tauya ru'pu pe i'kwipitu'pu. Tupoitoru ton ena' itapitu'pu iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' ena' ekamu'pu.

³⁷ Tanporo to' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se. Miri tupo, ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' amuranuku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tape'ke'ne. ³⁸ Kamoro

iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'p_u 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki mure am_u' pokon ti'tui' p_ura.

³⁹ Anpisin ka'pon am_u' ennoko t_upo, Sises ekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya' t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'p_u Makatan itese' p_u'k_u pona.

16

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'p_u
(Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)

¹ Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am_u' uyee'p_u Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Ep_un poino ku'to' pe iya.

² Entakanoma'p_u iya,* “Ko'mam_u pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, ‘Tuna uyep_u pen miri, ap_une p_ura isuweyu pe ka' man,’ ta auya'nokon, ³ miri awonsi'ki awanakui', ‘Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, ap_une p_ura isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,’ ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon p_ura iyesi. ⁴ Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon am_u' esi eke Papa t_urawasooi i'tuto' t_uuya'nokon ipikiri kup_u uya i'se. Ikup_u uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'p_u na'ne' riken kup_u uya,” ta'p_u iya. Miripan kon t_uninse Sises uti'p_u.

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16 * **16:2** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b p_ura iyesi miri awonsi'ki 3 p_ura kuru ri nin iyesi. **16:4** Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito'

(Ma' 8:14-21)

⁵ Parau ku'piri ratoi pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, pūreti ari to' uya pūra ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pū esi'pū. ⁶ “Ti'tui' e'ti,” ta'pū Sises uya to' pi', “te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya pūrowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai’,” ta'pū iya.

⁷ To' usauroku'pū tiwano' kon pe, “Apūne pūra pūreti ne'sa' kasa pūra isauroku' miri,” ta'pū to' uya.

⁸ To' usauro'to' i'tu tūuya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pū, “Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya ton! I'ri pi' ausauroku' kon pūreti pūra iwesi kon pi'? ⁹ Ito'ka'nuku' auya'nokon pūra ri mari pe' iyesi? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupū auya'nokon pūra iyesi 5 kaisaron pūreti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' ru'pū, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitū'pū auya'nokon? ¹⁰ Miri pe pūra, 7 kaisaron pūreti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamuranu'ta'tui? ¹¹ Nai pe ito'ka'nuku' auya'nokon pūra iyesi pūreti pi' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya pūreti a'sarutanu'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa,” ta'pū iya. ¹² Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nuku'pū pūrowa a'sarutanu'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenū' Sises usauroku'pū tukai', e'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya enupan nito' pi' kenū' tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pū

(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

13 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sis-ariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

14 To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Taron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisai ta; taron kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe para taron kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

15 "E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi makayatuu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

16 Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kari ri Kurai,† nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'pu iya.

17 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tamiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'. 18 Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mura'taai enato' oton pen itentai. 19 Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu miri Epun po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyese' a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epun po," ta'pu iya. 20 Miripan uya tupoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Kurai pe iyese, tukai'.

*Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 8:31—9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)*

16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 † 16:16 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri.

16:16 Isaan 6:68-69 16:19 Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23

21 Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tautito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tawito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano wai a'tai tuko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

22 Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru para ri taron kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. “Miri kasa kasaurokui! Seri kuse'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!” ta'pu iya.

23 Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winikui', miripan uya, “Atamaki, Se'tan†!” ta'pu. “Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa usenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa para,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

24 Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, “Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anumu, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tuiye'to' pe. 25 Apune para inu' ri seri yau tuko'manto' innonkapai para na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tuko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton. 26 I'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe para, i'ri taru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? 27 Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tukai'panu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinseruui ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu'

† 16:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 16:25 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

e'mato' iya oton to' nukupu'pu pikiri. ²⁸ I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu esa' wanni pe te'to' yau ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

17

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

¹ 6 kaisa ri wui tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wu' nakapu pona. ² Miri yau, taron ni pe iyena'pu, itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe. ³ Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Iraisa usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osoruwau iiwu' kon ami uya miri; tikin ni iiwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Iraisa iwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, "Umu pu'se ri, Uni'nunkanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati'!" tawon.

⁶ Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu'. ⁷ E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mu'sa'kati'," ta'pu iya, "Ketui'pi'tau," ta'pu iya. ⁸ Tenu kon anansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tikin sari.

16:27 Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6 **17:5** Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18

⁹ W_u' ponsi'ki iu'tii'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'p_u, "In_u' pi' ri inene'p_u kon k_usekamat_u, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'm_u'sa'kasa' p_u'k_u pona ri," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitor_u ton uya ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'p_u to' uya.

¹¹ Sises uya to' entakanoma'p_u, "T'napairi ri Iraisia uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'p_u ya'. ¹² E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'kaa'p_u, miripan i'tu to' uya p_ura ri iyesi'p_u, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kup_u'p_u to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'p_u iya.

¹³ Iraisia pi' Sises usaurok_u a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isaurok_u tukai' ipoitor_u ton uya i'tu'p_u.

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'p_u Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'p_u ipiyau. ¹⁵ Ta'p_u iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipit_u, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pit_u. ¹⁶ Ipoitor_u ton piya' inee'p_u uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken p_ura iyesi'p_u," ta'p_u iya Sises pi'.

¹⁷ "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri p_u'k_u pona useta'ka p_ura uko'mam_u ipiyau'nokon? I'ri p_u'k_u pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'!" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁸ Sises uya makoi a'kwar_u eseremek_u'p_u, miripan

epa'ka'p_u warawo' mure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'p_u.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitor_u ton uyee'p_u ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri pe iyese pi' ina uya enpa'ka p_ura iyese?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁰ Sises uya to' eik_u'p_u, "Ap_une p_ura aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, w_u' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. I'ri ri kup_u auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe p_ura ri iyese ipona'nokon. ²¹ E'tane seri rupi epa'ka p_ura iyese ip_ureman miri awonsi'ki useruman t_uuta're'tii' p_ura uya riken enpa'ka," ta'p_u Sises uya.*

Sises Usaurok_u'p_u Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe T_uuma'tato' Pi'

²² Tanporo to' am_urasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon am_u' ena'. ²³ To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosor_uwano w_ui a'tai iye'm_u'sa'kato' oton t_uuko'manto' ya'," ta'p_u iya, miripan poitor_u ton upokoita'p_u ipan pe.

Esuwer_u Am_u' Use'mato', Ip_uremato' Iw_u' Ta' Te'masen

²⁴ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uya Ka'panyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' te'masen am_uran_u'nin nan uyee'p_u Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuwer_u

17:20 Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2

* **17:21** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 p_ura iyese.

amə' use'mato', ipəremato' iwə' ta' təuse'masen?" ta'pə to' uya.

²⁵ Pi'ta uya to' eikə'pə, "Ewai', e'manin kəri ri," ta'pə iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'pə iuti ta'. Sises usaurokə'pə wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pə, "I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? Inə' yan rupi winipai kin amə' uya pərata aməranə'to' pe iyesi? Patawon amə' miri pe pəra ka'kəran amə' winipai kati?" ta'pə iya.

²⁶ Pi'ta uya eikə'pə, "Ka'kəran amə' wini," ta'pə iya.

"Patawon amə' use'mato' pe pəra iyesi," ta'pə Sises uya. ²⁷ "E'tane pəsamoro ka'pon amə' inikintanə'pai pəra e'ni. Miri pi', kono'i pi' enta parau ku'pəri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'pə moro' inta nau pərata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne wəi e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pə airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe niri," ta'pə Sises uya.

18

Inə' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?
(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises poitorə ton uyee'pə ekama'poi', "Inə' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau?" ta'pə to' uya.

² Sises uya mərə ru'kwə ki'ma'pə, miripan soto'ka'pə iya to' koro'tau, ³ miripan uya ta'pə, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken mərə amə' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa

e'to' esa' wannì pe ya'. ⁴ Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe p̃ra m̃re na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona.
⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kwi m̃re p̃se ri warai ereutañku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutañku iya pe ri iyesi.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti
(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁶ “E'tane inu' uya ri p̃samoro uyapur̃nin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, wak̃ iwa pe ri iyesi k̃ri ri ka'pon i'm̃ pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. ⁷ Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, ap̃ne p̃ra ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane, isi yau k̃ri man iye'kup̃ emapu'tinin.
⁸ Iyemiyat̃ miri pe p̃ra a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; wak̃ iwa pe iyesi itemiyat̃ p̃ra miri awonsi'ki i'ta p̃ra esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai.
⁹ Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; wak̃ iwa pe iyesi tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu p̃n ya' iyeno'ma entai,” ta'p̃ iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'p̃ Pantom̃
(Uru' 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Miyari ri Sises esi'p̃ usauro'ni pi', “P̃samoro aiko ton nu'kwi k̃senpi't̃u. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inser̃u ton esi uk̃ip̃ñ emu' ennin nan pe

tiwiri ri Epun po. ¹¹ Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii'.* ¹² I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na tautito' pe? ¹³ Miripan eposa' tuya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesi tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesi entai. ¹⁴ Miri na'ne' kasa, ikupunu, Epun pon esi pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se pura," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. ¹⁶ E'tane amaimu eta iya pura iyesi yau, tikin ni miri pe pura asa'ri ri ka'pon amu' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'.† ¹⁷ E'tane to' inetapai pura kanan iyesi yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai pura kanan iyesi yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki purata amaranu'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

18:10 Topayas 12:15 * **18:11** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 pura iyesi. **18:11** Uru' 19:10 † **18:16** Isu'taronomi 19:15

18 “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epun po kanan Papa uya auromu, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epun po.

19 “Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'ponu kon pi', ukupunu, Epun pon uya ri amaimu kon eiku. 20 Asa'ron kon, osoruwawon kon nu'kwi ri amurasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi,” ta'pu iya.

Tuusentu'masen Pen Ipoitoru Pantomu

21 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe'?” ta'pu iya.

22 Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'pu, “7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru†,” ta'pu iya.

23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eseru pi'. “Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eseru esi: Kin esi'pu ka'pon amu' tupa'rataai ko'manu'pi'nin nan wini tupa'rataai amuranuku pi'. 24 Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitoru uya eke kuru ri ipa'rataai ko'manu'pi'nin nu'pu nee'pu ipiya'. 25 Ipa'rataai pa'ra iyese'pu tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pu, 'Iku'upo'pomati', ino'pu, imunki amu' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'pu uya inko'manu'pitu'pu e'mato' pe, ta'pu kin uya.

18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23 † 18:22 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe pa'ra, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa 18:22 Iseneses 4:24; Uru' 17:3-4

²⁶ “Miripan poitoru uta'mo'ka'pu irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Apune pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'pu ipi', iye'womasa' ru'pu ri nin si tukukai', ennoko'pu iya miri.

²⁸ “E'tane puse ri uti'pu aiko ru'kwi ri nin tupurataai§ ko'manu'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'mu pi', i'mu kututu'ka'pu. 'Inke para upurataai ituki!' tai'ma. ²⁹ Miripan nu'kwi sa'ne uta'mo'ka'pu irau temu' po, 'Apune sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. ³⁰ E'tane, ewai' ta iya para iyesi'pu, a'si'pu iya pariki'si ta' tanko'manuku'pu e'ma iya pu'ku pona. ³¹ Turon kon ipoitoru ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkupunu tense ipan pe to' upokoita'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uti'pu tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkupu'pu. ³² Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'pu, 'Imiri iri ri,' ta'pu iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'pu uya ipi', apune para ipan pe ri auta'kwaruka pi'. ³³ Isentu'mapai para pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi'?' ta'pu iya. ³⁴ Tusakorotai' itepuru uya itaru'pu puresiman amu' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo tupurataai na'po iya pona ri.

³⁵ “Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Epan pon, ukai'punu uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau tusentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

19

No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)

§ **18:28** aiko ru'kwi ri nin tupurataai —100 parata pun, tenariyas itese'

¹ Serì ton ta tũuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nìmi'pũ, mirìpan uti'pũ Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoì pona. ² Tu'kan kon anpìsin uti'pũ ipikiri, mirìpan kon epi'ti'pũ iya miri yau.

³ Pari'si amũ' tonpa ton uyee'pũ i'tupì'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pũ, “Main awirì rì e'ni pe rì pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tũno'pũ nonkato' i'rì rì wenai?” ta'pũ to' uya.

⁴ “Ene auya'nokon pũra pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?” ta'pũ iya to' pi'. “Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, ‘Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pũ.’”*

⁵ Ta'pũ iya, ‘Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukũipũnũ, tũsan niri ninto' pe iyesi, mirìpan uta'sikũ tũno'pũ ya', mirìpan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.’† ⁶ Miri kasa, asa'rì to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'sikũ'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kũse'nin,” ta'pũ iya.

⁷ To' uya ekama'po'pũ, “I'rì pe ken si iyesi pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai tũmenukai' ino'pũ inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?” ta'pũ to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya to' eikũ'pũ, “Mosi' uya ino'pũ kon amũ' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe rì iyewan kon esi wenai, mirìpan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pũ si'kiri. ⁹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inũ' rì tũno'pũ nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, mirìpan uya tũron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyesi miri,” ta'pũ iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitorũ ton uya ta'pũ, “Miri na'ne' kasa iyesi yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai pũra rì nin si man,” ta'pũ to' uya ipi'.

* **19:4** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **19:5** Iseneses 2:24 **19:7** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 **19:9** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

11 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anunnin nu'san ni. 12 Taron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe para ri, taron kon konekasa' ka'pon amu' uya temari'masen ye' pe para ri, taron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe para te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uriya'. Inu' ri kari tikin sari e'paina e'to' pe ri iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Mure Amu' Purrema'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:13-16; Uru' 18:15-17)*

13 Miri a'tai, mure amu' nee'pu to' uya Sises piya' temiyatu tuto' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipuremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san eseremeku'pu. 14 Sises uya ta'pu, "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepai upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tau, apune para pusamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe," ta'pu iya.

15 Temiyatu taru tapo to' pona, iti'pu miri apai.

*Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(Ma' 10:17-31; Uru' 18:18-30)*

16 Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyesi tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

17 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' waku pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyesi miri tikin nan ni waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' namenuka'pu ton awiri e'ki," ta'pu iya.

18 Miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ton?" tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi

pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, ¹⁹ ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nunkai' e'ki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. I'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?" ta'pu moineri'pi uya.

²¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin kuru'po'pomase'na, miri tapo entu'manin nan marepai' itepe'pu purata ke. Miri a'tai, Epu po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tapo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu Sises uya.

²² Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pu, apune para eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu. ²³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyesi imaminke' epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'. ²⁴ Ekamakapu uya kanan; sa'man pe para ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai."

²⁵ Ipoitoru ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewan-siuka'pu ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyesi, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe para iyesi," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tautito' kon pe. I'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon

ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'. ²⁹ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwu' kon, takon kon ni, tūparusi kon ni, tūkuipunu kon ni, tūsan kon ni, tūmunki kon ni, tūmainaru kon ni ninnin nu'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton. ³⁰ E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nu'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

20

Umi Yau Te'turawasomasan Pantomu

¹ “Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanakui' iti'pu ka'pon amu' ananse'na tumainaru yau te'turawasoma ton kon. ² Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pu to' e'mato' pe tūuya tikin ni wui e'turawasoman epe' pūrata pun* ke, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya tumainaru ya'.

³ “Awanakui', 9 a'kura' a'tai, iti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya, i'ri kupu pi' pūra ri. ⁴ Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pu iya, 'Imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainaru ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'pu iya. ⁵ Miripan kon uti'pu umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.

19:28 Ma'siu 25:31; Uru' 22:30 **19:30** Ma'siu 20:16; Uru' 13:30

* **20:2** pūrata pun —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri.

“Non esa' kanan utikaa'p_u k_ur_up_o'p_o p_i' e'n_ito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'k_ura' a'tai, m_iri awonsi'k_i 3 a'k_ura' kanan ka'pon am_u' an_unse'na to' e't_urawasomato' pe t_umainar_u yau. ⁶ M_iri t_up_o, non esa' uti'p_u k_ur_up_o'p_o p_i' e'n_ito' pata'se' ya' ko'mam_u pe 5 a'k_ura' a'tai. M_iri yau, ka'pon am_u' e'soto'p_i'sa' ene'p_u iya. To' ekama'p_o'p_u iya, 'f_iri pe iyesi p_i' iye'soto'p_i'sa' kon te't_urawasomai' p_ura ri?' ta'p_u iya.

⁷ “‘f_uu' uya ri ina an_unsa' p_ura iyesi,' ta'p_u to' uya.

“Ta'p_u iya to' p_i', 'Ititi' e't_urawasomatanti' umainar_u ya', ta'p_u iya.

⁸ “Ko'mam_u pe, umi esa' uya ta'p_u to' epuru p_i', 'T_urawaso am_u' iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'p_u ke,' ta'p_u iya. 'Iu'mat_u pe an_unsa' kon t_urawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iye'piya'ti pe an_unsa' kon e'ma pa iu'mat_u pe,' ta'p_u iya.

⁹ “T_urawaso am_u' iye'sara'tisa' kon e't_urawasoman p_i' 5 a'k_ura' a'tai uyee'p_u t_up_urataai kon ipun si epose'na. ¹⁰ Ka'pon am_u' wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon t_urawaso pe uyee'p_u tepe'p_u kon epose'na. To' e'k_up_u'p_u eke pe p_uri p_urata eporo t_uuya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya t_ikin ni ri m_uri p_urata pun eporo'p_u. ¹¹ P_urata eporo t_uuya'nokon a'tai, to' entarum_u'p_u non esa' p_i'. ¹² 'P_usamoro ka'pon am_u' iye't_urawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri m_uri, sa'man pe ri ina e't_urawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri w_ui yau,' ta'p_u to' uya.

13 “E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'pu iya, 'Utonpa, waku pe ri iyesi seri pi' e'tarawasoma ri, tikin nan ni parata pun pi', ta'pu auya. 14 Iyepu'pu anunki, itiki. E'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' e'mato' pe uya iu'matu pe unanamu'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri. 15 Uparataai ke pe' i'se e'to' ri kupu uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amure'mura esi pi'?” ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

16 Sises uya tapantomu i'ma'ka'pu se kasa: “Miri kasa iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matu pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan, “Uma'tato' Oton Miri,” Ta'pu

17 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tapoitoru ton pantaka'pu iya mi airi. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 18 “Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', 19 miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosoruwano wui a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu iya.

Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?

(Ma' 10:35-45)

20 Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amu' san uyee'pu Sises piya' tumunki amu' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu, waku ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

²¹ Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri i'se me'an?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan eiku'pu iya, "Pusamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu' iku'ki to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, taron ni akamisi wini esa' wannu pe iwe'to' yau," ta'pu iya.

²² "I'tu auya'nokon para iyesei mekama'poyatu'ne'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²³ "Tnapairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru para man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukupunu uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyesei," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tutonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu. ²⁵ Sises uya tanporo to' tuki'mai' to' amuranuku'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tumeruntiru kon apuri to' pi'. ²⁶ Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesei ipoitoru kon pe, ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe. ²⁸ Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tuko'manto' tuse'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

*Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uya Iseri'ko n_imi koro'tau, anpsin ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u ipikiri.

³⁰ Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon am_u' ereutasa' esi'p_u asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'n_unpit_u'p_u, “Ina epuru, Tepi' pa r_u'p_u, ina pi' isentu'maki!” ta'p_u to' uya.

³¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' uya to' eseremek_u'p_u, “E'pana e'ti'!” ta'p_u to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'n_unpit_u'p_u, “Ina epuru, Tepi' pa r_u'p_u, ina pi' isentu'maki!” ta'p_u to' uya.

³² Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'tak_u'kai' to' ki'ma'p_u iya. To' ekama'po'p_u iya, “I'ri kup_u uya i'se me'at_u i_iwano' kon pe?” ta'p_u iya.

³³ To' uya eik_u'p_u, “Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi,” ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁴ Sises usentu'ma'p_u to' pi'. To' enu a'p_it_u'p_u iya. Inke p_ura ri, ennin pe to' ena'p_u, miripan kon e'sara'ti'p_u ipikiri.

21

*Sises Epa'ka'p_u Surusiran Pona
(Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)*

¹ To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'p_u Are' W_up_u pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon t_upoitor_u ton ennoko'p_u, ² tai'ma to' pi', “Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke p_ura ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, im_ure ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' m_une'tai' upiya'. ³ In_u' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' m_ukat_ui'. Miri

a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke p̄ra ri,”
ta'p̄a iya. ⁴ Seri si pu'kena' am̄a' awiri isetasa' r̄u'p̄a
uta'ku'ti:

⁵ “Surusiran pon kon ka'pon am̄a' pi' ekamati',

‘Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,

mi pe te'ku'se ri iyep̄a pen,

iyep̄a isa'ka'si m̄are po,' ”*

tawon.

⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitor̄a ton uti'p̄a Sises uya ta'p̄a
awiri ri iku'se'na. ⁷ To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki
im̄are ne'kaa'p̄a. To' uya t̄apon kon t̄ap̄it̄a'p̄a to'
pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'p̄a. ⁸ Anpisin ton
kuru ka'pon am̄a' uya t̄apon kon ta'n̄aku'p̄a asanta
tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. T̄aron kon uya ȳai panta
ton a'tip̄it̄a'p̄a, miripan ta'n̄aku'p̄a to' uya asanta
tawiri. ⁹ Anpisin ton ka'pon am̄a' irawiri t̄autisan
miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'n̄anpi't̄a'p̄a,
“Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa r̄u'p̄a apurip̄it̄a seri!”
“Pori' pe k̄ari esi miri Itepuru ese' yau n̄aye'ai'ne!”
“Usana ka' entawon yau!”

ta'p̄a to' uya.

¹⁰ Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon
am̄a' eke pata pon kon e't̄ur̄anka'p̄a, miripan kon
uya, “In̄u' p̄use ri?” ta'p̄a.

¹¹ Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'p̄a, “Sises p̄use
ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!” ta'p̄a to'
uya.

*Sises Uti'p̄a Esuwer̄a Am̄a' Use'mato', Ip̄uremato'
Iw̄a' Ta'
(Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)*

* **21:5** Sakaraya 9:9 † **21:9** Usana! Ipuru am̄a' maimu, Pika'ti!
ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari
iyesi. **21:9** Eren 118:25-26

12 Sises ewom^up^u Esuwer^u am^u use'mato', ip^uremato' iw^u p^uk^u ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon am^u usennan pi', k^ur^upo'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'p^u iya. P^urata ensimanin nan tep^ur^uu^u miri awonsi'ki wako'wa am^u k^ur^upo'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipit^up^u iya. 13 Ta'p^u iya to' pi', "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiw^u e'to' oton ip^ureman iw^u,' tukai' e'tane 'ama' am^u en pe ri' m^uku'at^u!' ta'p^u iya.

14 Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'p^u ipiya' Esuwer^u am^u use'mato', ip^uremato' iw^u ta', miripan kon epi'tipit^up^u iya. 15 Use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya wak^u kup^u iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki m^ure am^u uki'pi'n^unpit^u, "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa r^up^u apuripit^u seri!" tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuwer^u am^u epuru ton usakorota'p^u ipan pe miri pi'. 16 "To' maimu pe' metayan?" ta'p^u to' uya Sises pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'p^u Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon p^ura nai:

"Apuripi'nin pe eke ton n^u'kwi

m^ure am^u miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon

m^ure am^u ku'sa',†

tawon?" ta'p^u iya.

17 Miri t^upo si, Sises uya to' nimi'p^u, miripan uti'p^u Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata t^ur^up^u iya.

Y^ui Pa'n^uk^up^u Sises Uya

(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Awanak^ui' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'p^u. 19 Asanta piyau t^una'sen

ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tɔuya pi', itekare pi' iti'pɔ, e'tane i'ri eporo'pɔ iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe pɔra e'ki!" ta'pɔ iya. Inke pɔra ri yɔi useketa'pɔ.

²⁰ Ipoitorɔ ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewan-siuka'pɔ, to' uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke pɔra ri?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

²¹ "T'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'pɔ Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' pɔra, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupɔ auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka,' ta auya'nokon a'tai wɔ' pi', miripan ni e'kupɔ. ²² Apuri auya pe iyesei yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pɔ iwipɔremato' yau," ta'pɔ Sises uya tɔpoitorɔ ton pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitɔ'pɔ To' Uya

(Ma' 11:27-33; Ʋru' 20:1-8)

²³ Sises ewomɔ'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' pɔ'kɔ ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyesei koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɔ' epuru ton pokon uyee'pɔ ipiya'. "I'ri meruntirɔ wini seri ton kupɔ auya? Inɔ' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pɔ?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pɔ.

²⁴ Sises uya entakanoma'pɔ, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Uaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inɔ' uya umeruntirɔ'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'. ²⁵ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa? Epɔn wini pe', miri pe pɔra ka'pon amɔ' wini kati?" ta'pɔ iya.

Miripan kon usaurokɔ'pɔ tiwano' kon pe, “E'pɔn wini' ta pe iyesi yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, 'I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon pɔra iyesi'pɔ? tukai'. ²⁶ E'tane 'ka'pon amɔ' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amɔ' uya enari'pan, apɔne pɔra Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pɔ,” ta'pɔ to' uya. ²⁷ Sises nin si eikɔ'pɔ to' uya miri, “Ina uya i'tu pɔra man,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'pɔ iya, “Ekamasa' auya'nokon pɔra iyesi ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntirɔ wini seri ton kupɔ uya tukai',” ta'pɔ iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunkɔ Amɔ' Pantomɔ

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ, “'I'ri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatɔ? Ka'pon esi'pɔ asa'ron kon imunkɔ amɔ'. Wapiyaro' tɔmu piya' iti'pɔ, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'tarawasomai' enta kɔre' itese' kiyari e'kwa na', ta'pɔ iya.

²⁹ “E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eikɔ'pɔ. Miri ta tɔpo, teseru ensima'pɔ iya, miripan uti'pɔ.

³⁰ “Miri ri mari tase'na ikɔipɔnɔ uti'pɔ tɔmu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'tarawasomata kɔre' kiyari e'kwa na', ta'pɔ iya. 'Ewai', uti ri,' ta'pɔ iya, e'tane iti'pɔ pen.

³¹ “Nai kɔri rupi uya tukɔipɔnɔ e'to' i'se kupɔ'pɔ tukai', mi'tuyatɔ?” ta'pɔ iya.

“Wapiyaro' uya kuru,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eikɔ'pɔ.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ, “'Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pɔsamoro pɔrata amɔranɔ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amɔ' iri pe ite-seru iko'mansa' rɔ'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ

pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon. ³² Waku pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pu ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon para iyesi'pu, parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nu'pu uya riken apuri'pu. Miri ri si ene tupo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon para iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

Tumainaru Tunin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomu
(Ma' 12:1-12; Uru' 20:9-19)

³³ "Turon ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pu kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pu iya. Iwoi iwa'kutai pe iwekupiri'ti'pu iya. Non aka'pu iya tumainaru yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tumainaru taru'pu, miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'.

³⁴ "Kiyari aku'pasa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na. ³⁵ Umi esanon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu. Tikin nan panta'ma'pu to' uya, turon ni wini'pu to' uya, to' osorawano wipitu'pu to' uya ti' ke. ³⁶ Miri a'tai turon kon nu'san tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pu tauya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupu'pu. ³⁷ Tanporon kon u'matu pe, tamu nin si ennoko'pu iya to' piya'. 'To' uya kuru umu nama miri,' ta'pu iya, ³⁸ e'tane imu ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu to' uya tatonpa kon pi', 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Apune, iwipai'nokon, inanumunu ananto' kon pe,'

ta'pɸ to' uya. ³⁹ Miripan tanɸnse to' uya eno'ma'pɸ kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pɸ to' uya.

⁴⁰ “Miri pe iyesi pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupɸ iya itena' tɸnonka'san pi'?” ta'pɸ Sises uya.

⁴¹ “To' ma'tanɸkɸ'pɸ iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki tɸron kon nɸ'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa tɸrɸ iya tɸrepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini tɸneporonɸ kon yapai,” ta'pɸ to' uya.

⁴² Sises uya ta'pɸ to' pi', “Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

“Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pɸ
enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,

miripan esi wakɸ pe kuru uyenu kon yau,'§
tawon?

⁴³ “Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki wakɸ pe epetanɸ'nin nan ena' iye'tɸto' oton. ⁴⁴ Kɸri seri ti' pona nɸta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kɸri ti' nɸta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipara ri nin,” ta'pɸ iya.*

⁴⁵ Papa ena' use'man nito' tɸrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɸ uya Sises pantomɸ to'ka'nɸ'sa' a'tai tɸpi'nokon isaurokɸ tukai', ⁴⁶ a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pɸ, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amɸ pi' to' enari'nɸmɸ'pɸ, apɸne pɸra ka'pon amɸ uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyesi tukai'.

§ 21:42 Eren 118:22-23 * 21:44 Tɸron ni imenukasa' ton yau v.
44 pɸra iyesi.

22

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantom#

(Uru' 14:15-24)

¹ Sises uya kanan to' auro'kaka'a'p# panton yai. Ta'p# iya: ² “Papa e'to' esa' wann# pe esi kin, tumu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nu'p# kasa, ³ miripan uya tupoitor# ton ennoko'p# tunki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai para to' esi'p#.

⁴ “Seri riken pe tupoitor# ton ennoko'p# iya, ‘Apune enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka am# miri awonsi'ki eka'nu'sa' ton paka munki am# wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai'!’ ta'p# iya. ⁵ E'tane tetai' para to' utipitu'p#, miripan tikin nan uti'p# tainar# ya', taron ni tunkupun# ri ku'se'na. ⁶ Taron kon uya ipoitor# ton a'si'p#, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'p# to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'p# ri to' uya. ⁷ Kin usakorota'p#, miripan uya tuisaai am# ennoko'p# kamoro to' winin nu'san ma'tanu'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

⁸ “Miripan uya ta'p# tupoitor# ton pi', ‘Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe para ri ken# iyesi'p#. ⁹ Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'p# kon ni muki'matu', ta'p# iya. ¹⁰ Miri pi' ipoitor# ton uti'p# asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon am# taneponon# kon ni amuranu'se'na, asa'ri ri, waku ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'p# ka'pon am# ke.

¹¹ “E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'p# iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe para ipon.

12 'Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau p_ura ri?' tukai' ekama'po'p_u iya. Isauro'to' p_ura iyesi'p_u. 13 Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi', 'Auronpi'ti', itemiyat_u pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa p_uroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, t_uyi kititii'mato' pe iya,' ta'p_u kin uya.

14 "Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke p_ura to' an_um_u," ta'p_u Sises uya.

Esuwer_u Am_u' Uya Ri Pe' P_urata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma' 12:13-17; Uru' 20:20-26)

15 Miri pi' Pari'si am_u' uti'p_u nai kasa ipoken p_ura isauro'to' pe ikup_u'nokon ka'se'na. 16 To' uya t_upoitor_u kon ennoko'p_u Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon am_u' ri nensiman_u pe p_ura iyaseru esi, ap_une p_ura in_u' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe p_ura iwesi. 17 Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' p_urata t_ut_usen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?" ta'p_u to' uya.

18 E'tane, iri kup_u pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu t_uuya ke Sises uya ta'p_u. "Imiri'nokon wak_u pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? 19 Ap_une, use'man nito' ike enpoikat_u' uyena," ta'p_u iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon p_urata pun* nee'p_u itena'. 20 Miripan uya to' ekama'po'p_u, "In_u' nai ipi', in_u' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

21 "Sisa," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'p_u.

Miri a'tai, ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ituti' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri ituti' Papa ena' ri," ta'p_u Sises uya.

²² Seri tawon eta t_uuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewan-siuka'p_u, miripan kon uti'p_u ipiyapai.

*Eri'ni T_upo E'm_u'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma' 12:18-27; Uru' 20:27-40)*

²³ Miri w_ui yau ri, Satu'si am_u', eri'ni t_upo e'm_u'sa'kan p_ura iyesi tawon nan uyee'p_u Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. ²⁴ Ta'p_u to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, t_uumu'tai' p_ura ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon n_u'p_u uya ino'p_u r_u'p_u mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tan_u'to' pe t_uuya itiwano' pe. ²⁵ Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'p_u ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'p_u, miripan erik_u'p_u, t_umunki ke p_ura t_uno'p_u t_unonkai', miripan no'p_u r_u'p_u e'nonka'p_u iyakon ena'. ²⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon n_u'p_u erik_u'p_u im_ure p_ura ri. To' osor_uwano esi'p_u miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri. ²⁷ Kamoro eri'pitu'p_u pata'p_u pe, to' no'p_u r_u'p_u erik_u'p_u. ²⁸ Eri'ni t_upo, e'm_u'sa'kan a'tai, in_u' kuru no'p_u pe ken si iyesi, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, ap_une p_ura 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa'pi'?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya to' maimu eik_u'p_u, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken p_ura, ap_une p_ura iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe p_ura Papa meruntir_u i'tu auya'nokon p_ura iyesi pi'. ³⁰ Eri'ni t_upo e'm_u'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon am_u' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe p_ura to' e'tur_u pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inser_u am_u,

Epun pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton. ³¹ E'tane eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon pua pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'pu kon ipi'? ³² 'Papa uri, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi',[†] tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

³³ Seri tawon eta tuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewan-siuka'pu tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

³⁴ Sises uya Satu'si amu' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amu' amura'pu. ³⁵ To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pu i'tupitu pe, ³⁶ "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, " 'Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe.'[‡] ³⁸ Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. ³⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Itonpa i'nunkaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,'§ tawon. ⁴⁰ Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' esi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Pari'si amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, ⁴² "Inu' pe ri Kurai* esi tukai' mi'tuyatuu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya.

22:30 Ipu'ketu 5:5 [†] **22:32** E'sotas 3:6 [‡] **22:37** Isu'taronomi 6:5 § **22:39** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **22:40** Uru' 10:25-28 * **22:42** Kurai; miri pe pua, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

“Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai',” to' uya eiku'pu.

⁴³ Ta'pu iya to' pi', “I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, ‘Uyepuru,’ tukai’? Apune para ta iya,

⁴⁴ “Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

“Uyenwo'netu wini ereutaki,

iyeyaton non taru uya paku pona a'ta o'koi',” †
tasa'. ⁴⁵ Tepi' uya, ‘Uyepuru,’ tukai' esaku pe iyese
yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken para
iyese'pu, miri wai awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta'
inekama'popi'pai para.

23

Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamurasa' kon pi'
miri awonsi'ki tapoitoru ton pi': ² “Main pi' enu-
panin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri
Mosi' pata'pu akan pe. ³ To' maimu awiri me'tui',
i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon maku'tui', e'tane
to' nukupunu ku'ku'tu, apune para tusau'ro'to'
kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. ⁴ Ka'pon amu'
ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man
pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupu to' uya para ri iyese
tanauro'kapu kon pika'tinin pe.

⁵ “Tanporon ni to' nukupu'pu pe na'ne' esi miri
ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: twiparemato'
kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri
awonsi'ki tapon kon sousowu pe te'sen kanan
inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe. ⁶ Eke ton ereu-

† 22:44 Eren 110:1 23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu
6:1

tato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. ⁷ Anpisin ka'pon amu' kuru'po'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san tana ma kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, 'Rapai*,' ta i'se kuru to' esi tupa'nokon.

⁸ "E'tane iusesa'to' kon para iyesi 'Ti'sa' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. ⁹ Miripan inu' ri kusesa'tuu, 'Ukui'punu,' tukai' seri non po, apune para tikin nan ni ikui'punu kon esi, Epan pon. ¹⁰ Inu' ri esa'to' para ri iyesi, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni kura ri Ti'sa; Kurai.† ¹¹ Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri. ¹² Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'pu

(Ma' 12:40; Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai para iwesi kon, miri pe para epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupu auya'nokon para iyesi.

¹⁴ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanuku auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwiparema kon kusan

* **23:7** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † **23:10** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **23:11** Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 **23:12** Uru' 14:11; 18:14

pe, 'Wak_u ton,' tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon.†

15 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am_u', imiri'nokon wak_u pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tautisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikup_u auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

16 “Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'In_u' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iw_u' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe para ri iyesi, e'tane in_u' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai', kor_u tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iw_u' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyesi,' ta auya'nokon. 17 Tenu a'kwarukena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: kor_u, Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', iparemato' iw_u' kati—kor_u ku'nin wak_u pe? 18 Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'In_u' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru para ri iyesi, e'tane in_u' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tantur_un_u Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikup_u uya tukai', tausaurok_up_u ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyesi,' ta auya'nokon. 19 Itenu panon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tutusen, use'man nito' apon kati—tutusen ku'nin wak_u pe? 20 Miri wenai, tausauro'sa' ru'p_u kup_u iya pe iyesi Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta tauya pe iyesi yau, tausauro'sa' iku'to'

† 23:14 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 para iyesi.

pe uya ta tɔuya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. ²¹ Kɛri Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' tesa'pi'se ikupɛ uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya wakɛ nonkato' tɛmunki amɛ' pona iwɛ', miri kasa ri mari iyese tɛusauro'sa' kupɛ iya pe iyese yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɛreman nito' iwɛ' tawon. ²² Kɛri Epɛn tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tɛusauro'sen, usaurokɛ miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

²³ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɛ', imiri'nokon wakɛ pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nɛnpanin—min, tirɛ miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tɛnin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'pɛ awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupɛ pi' iwesi'pɛ kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' pɛra. ²⁴ Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iikɛn kon eke ri kiyamerɛ tato' enko'mai'ma.

²⁵ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɛ', imiri'nokon wakɛ pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawɛ kon, aparapii kon korɛka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mentai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amɛ're' pe e'nito' esi. ²⁶ Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amɛ'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawɛ kon, aparapii kon ikorɛkaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri wakɛ pe ri niri.

27 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorukasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, waku pe tausensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'pu ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi. 28 Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe taron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon waku pe iye'kupu kon.

29 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amu' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi iparu'tipitu auya'nokon. 30 ‘Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamu pe iyesi yau, to' pika'ti'pu nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amu' tu'ka pi,' ta auya'nokon. 31 E'tane iiwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san payan nu'san pe. 32 Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amu' nusara'ti'pu, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!’ ta'pu iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

33 Sises uya kanan ta'pu, “Imiri'nokon, ikui amu' kasa te'san, ayainumu kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai? 34 Miri pe iyesi pi', i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amu', ta'kwarukena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tu'kato' auya'nokon ototon miri awonsi'ki taron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon ototon iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miripan kon ni

e'ma'pukapi'to' auya'nokon oton taron ni pata yapai'ne taron ni pata ya'ne. ³⁵ Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton man_u enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eper_u man_u awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen man_u pu'ku pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau. ³⁶ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁷ "Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' am_u tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki am_u amaranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki am_u amaranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon. ³⁸ Enti' si! Iiwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru para! ³⁹ Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri naye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

24

Pata Weyu U'mat_u I'tuto' Ipi' Ton

¹ Sises uti esi'pu Esuwer_u am_u use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitor_u ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa' iuti," ta'pu to' uya.

² "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatu? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton

pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton,” ta'p_u iya.

³ Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' W_up_u po, ipoitor_u ton uyee'p_u ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, “Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyep_u ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'mat_u ekamanin pe?” tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Tenu ke e'ti' in_u' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵ Ap_une p_ura tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese'yau, ‘K_urai* uri,’ tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁶ Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton t_usewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ket_uipi't_uu. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane ap_une ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyesi. ⁷ T_upataron kon uya t_upataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wann_i pe te'san esa' wann_i pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki t_ur_u'p_un_u e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne. ⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

⁹ “Miri a'tai it_uto' oton kon i'kota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo t_upataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' uya t_utonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton. ¹¹ Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' am_u' usen-poikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ¹² Ap_une p_ura eke pe ri iri epam_u

24:3 2 Est_uras 4:51—5:19 * **24:5** K_urai; miri pe p_ura, Me'saya; Papa Nan_um_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri. **24:7** 2 Est_uras 13:31
24:9 Ma'siu 10:22

uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nankato' e'ni'panto' oton.
¹³ E'tane k_{uri} ri pana' pe te'sen t_{unapurin} yau
 iu'mat_u p_u'k_u pona, k_{uri} ri si epika'tito' oton. ¹⁴ Seri
 Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe ekareei usekamato' oton
 pata em_u' kaisa ri, ennin n_u'san uya ekama tan-
 poro ka'pon am_u' p_i', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'mat_u
 e'seporo miri.

¹⁵ “ ‘Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin'
 e'soto'kasa' wak_u pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai
 si, pu'kena' Taniyer_u nekama'p_u ru'p_u — tiwi seri
 ennin n_uto'ka'nak_ui — ¹⁶ tiwi si kamoro Isutiya
 pon kon nain_um_ui w_u' ton pona'ne. ¹⁷ In_u' ri tiw_u'
 nakapu po te'sen k_uu'tinin i'ri ri ananse'na tiw_u'
 tapai. ¹⁸ In_u' ri t_umainar_u yau te'sen k_u'tinin tiw_u'
 ta' t_upon epose'na. ¹⁹ Miri w_ui a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri
 uri'sami'si am_u', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton
 miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona!
²⁰ Ip_uremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu
 a'tai, miri pe p_ura Sapa' a'tai. ²¹ Ap_une p_ura
 miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena
 pata epiya'ti'p_u si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'p_u kasa p_ura ri
 seri p_u'k_u pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to'
 oton pen ni kanan seri enta'. ²² Miri weyu u'tisa'
 p_ura iyesi yau inke p_ura, in_u' ne'nonkai'no pen
 ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nan_um_u'san pikiri
 iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton. ²³ Miri a'tai in_u' uya
 ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, 'K_urai man seri yau,'
 miri pe p_ura, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon,
 k_usapurit_u. ²⁴ Ap_une p_ura enku'tinin nan k_urai
 am_u' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' am_u'

24:13 Ma'siu 10:22

24:15 Taniyer_u 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1

Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7

24:18 Uru' 17:31

24:21 Taniyer_u 12:1;

Isenpoikasa' 7:14

usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tɔrawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanumɔ'san enku'tinin pe—ikupɔ tɔuya'nokon pe iyesi yau. ²⁵ Enti' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

²⁶ “Inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau, ‘Miri yau man, rimono' tau,’ ta a'tai, kutitɔu; miri pe pɔra, ‘Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,’ ta a'tai, kɔsapuritɔu.

²⁷ Apɔne pɔra kamiri' nɔye'ai'ne' wɔi enu uyepɔ wini nɔsenyai'ne' wɔi enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepɔ e'to' oton miri. ²⁸ Eke' airi ri anwana amɔ' amɔrato' oton,” ta'pɔ iya.

Kɔrai Si Enna'po

(Ma' 13:24-27; Uru' 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Inke pɔra ri, usewankaman pata'pɔ pe,
 “Wɔi enu ewarumanto' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki kapɔi e'wei'tito' oton pen;
 Siriki amɔ' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
 miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tɔkɔukato'
 oton.’†

³⁰ “Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepɔ i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tɔuta'kwarɔkai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepɔ kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tɔmeruntirɔ ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau. ³¹ Miripan uya tinsertɔi ton enno'to' oton eke wai tɔronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon

24:27 Uru' 17:23-24 **24:28** Uru' 17:37 † **24:29** Aisaya 13:10; Isowerɔ 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 **24:29** Isi'kiyerɔ 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 **24:30** Taniyerɔ 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanumu'san amaranu'to' oton, ka'pu'ku awiron kon ni.

³² “Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wui uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai'. ³³ Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyesi, mara'ta nau ri. ³⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. ³⁵ Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

Inu' Uya Miri Wui I'tu Para Iyesi
(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ “Inu' uya miri wui miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyesi; inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri, miri pe para imu uya ri† e'tane ikupunu uya riken seri i'tu. ³⁷ Nowa a'tai iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. ³⁸ Apune para wui ton i'munpu rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taran pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. ³⁹ I'ri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya para ri iyesi'pu i'munpu uyepu pu'ku pona ri, miripan kon ari'pu iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. ⁴⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton umi yau; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ⁴¹ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

† **24:36** Thron ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe para imu uya ri ta para iyesi. **24:37** Iseneses 6:5-8 **24:39** Iseneses 7:6-24

⁴² “Miri pe iyesi pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyepu tukai'. ⁴³ E'tane se ito'ka'na'ti': Iuti esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyepu tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyesi'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tui', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru

(Uru' 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ “Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nnonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tapoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai? ⁴⁶ Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai. ⁴⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapu-ruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁸ E'tane si, a'tai para kari ri ipoitoru esi iri pe, miripan uya, ‘Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,’ ta, ⁴⁹ miripan e'sara'ti taron kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. ⁵⁰ Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri. ⁵¹ Miripan uya ipirukato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tui ton kititi' ma pi' iye'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

25

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu

¹ Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. “Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu turaan'puui ke'ne. ² 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru para, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pu ta'kwaru ke. ³ Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pu to' uya pen ni. ⁴ E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. ⁵ Inke ri to' enuriku'pu kuri ri temari'masen uyepu i'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'numu'pu miri.

⁶ “Anomura' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, ‘Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!’ ta'pu iya.

⁷ “Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu turaan'puui kon po'tise'na. ⁸ Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', ‘Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenku'nu' ni pi' man,’ ta'pu.

⁹ “E'tane kamoro uya, ‘Kane, eke pe para ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon para man,’ ta'pu to' uya. ‘E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,’ ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰ “Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane turaan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu'

ewomɔ'pɔ miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mɔra'ta nin si uta'koro'pɔ miri.

¹¹ “Emennɔ'pɔ ri kamoro nin si uyee'pɔ miri, miripan kon uya ta'pɔ, ‘Ina epuru, mɔra'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!’ ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹² “E'tane to' eiku'pɔ iya, ‘Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon pɔra man,’ ta'pɔ iya.

¹³ “Miri pe iyesi pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apɔne pɔra iweyu miri pe pɔra iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon pɔra iyesi pi',” ta'pɔ Sises uya tɔpoitorɔ ton pi'.

Osorɔwawon Kon Ipoitorɔ Ton Pantomɔ
(*Uru' 19:11-27*)

¹⁴ “Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tɔutisen kasa iye'to' oton, tɔpoitorɔ ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tɔnin. ¹⁵ Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii pɔrata* tɔrɔ'pɔ iya, tɔron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii tɔrɔ'pɔ iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii pɔrata tɔrɔ'pɔ iya. To' repa'pɔ iya miri to' uya ikupɔ poken iyesi ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pɔ tɔutito' ya'. ¹⁶ Kɔri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki pɔrata eponin nɔ'pɔ uti'pɔ inke pɔra ri miri pɔrata e'tonpa'tito' pe itɔrawasomase'na, emennɔ'pɔ tɔpoi'ne ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pɔ. ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nɔ'pɔ uti'pɔ inke pɔra ri miri pɔrata e'tonpa'tito' pe itɔrawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paiki tonpa'ti'pɔ. ¹⁸ E'tane nin si, kɔri tikin ni paiki eponin nɔ'pɔ uti'pɔ, non aka'pɔ iya, miripan uya tepuru pɔrataai onamɔ'pɔ iya'.

25:12 Uru' 13:25 * **25:15** Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru ri pɔrata a'sinin.

19 “Inke ri tũuko'mamũ tũpo, to' epuru enna'po'pũ to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe tũpũrataai eseru koneka'pũ. 20 5 kaisa ri eponin nũ'pũ uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona tũneporo'pũ tũrũ'pũ itena'. ‘Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pũ auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tũtũrawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'pũ iya.

21 “‘Wakũ kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitorũ, wakũ miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nũ'kwĩ ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyesi pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanũ'ki iyepuru pokon pe!’ ta'pũ iya.

22 “Asa'ri ipaikii pũrata eponin nũ'pũ uyee'pũ tepuru piya', ‘Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii pũrata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tũtũrawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'pũ iya.

23 “Itepuru uya ta'pũ ipi', ‘Wakũ kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitorũ, wakũ miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nũ'kwĩ ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyesi pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanũ'ki,' ta'pũ iya.

24 “Kũri ri si tiki ni pũrata paikii eponin nũ'pũ uyee'pũ, miripan uya ta'pũ tepuru pi', ‘Uyepuru, ii'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pũ pen ni anũnnin pe iwesi, ite' intũrũ'pĩtũ'pũ pen ni amũranũ'nin pe iwesi. 25 Miri pi', enari'nũmũ'pũ, miripan pi' ipũrataai onanse'na uti'pũ non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen,' ta'pũ iya.

26 “Miripan pi' ta'pũ itepuru uya, ‘Imiri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitorũ! I'tu auya si unpimi'pũ

pen ni anannin pe esi, ite' unturu'pitu'pu pen ni amaranu'nin pe esi? ²⁷ Upurataai ri sa'ne maturu'no parata e'tonpa'tito' iwu' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no,' ta'pu iya.

²⁸ “Miri parata paikii imo'kati' itenapai, miripan itati' kuri 10 kaisaron parata paikii esa' ena'. ²⁹ Apune para tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kuri itesa' pe para na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwi ri na'ne' emo'ka miri. ³⁰ Miripan iri ri poitoru eno'ma paroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tui kititi'ka pi' iye'to' pe,' ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amu'

³¹ “Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai tumeruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki tinseruu amu' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po. ³² Tanporo ri tapataron kon amarato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amu' menka, karimeru amu' pa'simanin uya karimeru amu' menka kasa kapirita amu' piyapai. ³³ Karimeru amu' turu iya miri tenwo'netu winikui', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' takamisi winikui'.

³⁴ “Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon ukupanu napurema'san. Ananumanu kon ananti', seri si iyesa' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pu pata e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri, ³⁵ apune para iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane,

uki'ma'p_u auya'nokon i_iw_u' kon ta'. ³⁶ Ipon p_ura esi a'tai, urepa'p_u auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' i_iwesi'p_u kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'k_uranpase'na i_iuti'p_u kon,' tato' iya oton.

³⁷ “Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', ‘Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'p_u, miripan ina uya iyewek_u'p_u; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'p_u ina uya? ³⁸ I'ri a'tai ka'k_uran pe ina uya iyene'p_u, miripan iki'ma'p_u ina uya tiw_u' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon p_ura ina uya iyene'p_u, miripan iponti'p_u ina uya? ³⁹ I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe p_ura pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'p_u aka'k_uranpai'?' tato' oton to' uya.

⁴⁰ “Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', ‘Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' p_usamoro sepa' nan n_u'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi,' tato' iya oton.

⁴¹ “Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', ‘Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa n_upa'n_uk_u'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa n_ukoneka'p_u makoi miri awonsi'ki itinser_uu ton iwano' pe! ⁴² Ap_une p_ura iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon p_ura iyesi ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'p_u auya'nokon p_ura iyesi; ⁴³ ka'k_uran pe e'tane, i_iw_u' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon p_ura iyesi; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon p_ura iyesi; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon p_ura iyesi; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'k_uranpai' i_iutisa' kon p_ura iyesi,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

⁴⁴ “Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, ‘Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'p_u iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe p_ura ka'k_uran pe, miripan ina uya asanomas_a' p_ura iyesi? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe p_ura pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' p_ura iyesi?’ tato' oton.

⁴⁵ “Miri a'tai si, to' eik_u iya miri, ‘Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon p_ura na'ne', p_usamoro sepa' nan n_u'kw_i kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe p_ura ri iyesi.’

⁴⁶ “Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya',” ta'p_u Sises uya.

26

To' E'kama'p_u Sises A'si Pi'

(Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

¹ Tanporo si seri ton ekama t_uuya t_upo, Sises uya ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi', ² “Mi'tuyat_ui'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu R_u'p_u esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon t_uto' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

³ Miri t_upo si, use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u epuru ton am_ura'p_u. To' e'seporo'p_u Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. ⁴ To' e'kama'p_u ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe t_uuya'nokon. ⁵ “E'tane iweyu r_u'p_u a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyesi yau, ka'pon am_u uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'p_u to' uya.

Sises Karapaima'pɥ Pe'tani Po
(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

⁶ Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, erekɥ'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwɥ' tau, ⁷ uri'san uyee'pɥ po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'pɥ Sises i'pai pona ima'pɥ iya, tateire' po tenai' tepɥɥ piyau iyesi koro'tau.

⁸ Ipoitorɥ ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pɥ, miripan kon uya, “I'rito' pe ima'tanɥkɥ iya?” ta'pɥ. ⁹ “Seri po'piyun kɥɥpo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'pɥ tɥɥi'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pɥ to' uya.

¹⁰ Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pɥ, miripan uya ta'pɥ to' pi', “I'ri to' pe pɥse ri uri'san a'pi'pita auya'nokon? Wakɥ ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'. ¹¹ Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi pɥra iyesi ipiyau'nokon. ¹² Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'. ¹³ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nɥsekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emɥ' kaisa ri inkupɥ'pɥ rɥ'pɥ ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupɥ pe ri,” ta'pɥ iya.

Isutas E'kama'pɥ Sises Eparankato' Pe Tɥuya
(Ma' 14:10-11; Ƴru' 22:3-6)

¹⁴ ¹² kaisaron kon ipoitorɥ ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pɥ use'man nito' tɥrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. ¹⁵ “I'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?” ta'pɥ iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri sirɥpa pɥrata pun i'tu'pɥ itiwano' pe.

¹⁶ Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'p_u itato' t_uuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma' 14:12-21; Ƴru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

¹⁷ A'sarutan_u'sa' Pen P_ureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitor_u ton uyee'p_u ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?” ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁸ To' eiku'p_u iya, “Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', ‘Ti'sa uya tasa' man, “Papa n_ukoneka'p_u uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitor_u ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u kup_u uya i_uw_u' tau,” tukai', mekatat_ui' ipi',” ta'p_u iya. ¹⁹ Ipoitor_u ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u pi' te'to' kon koneka'p_u, ta'p_u iya na'ne' awiri ri.

²⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'p_u tuteire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tep_ur_u piyau. ²¹ To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'p_u iya to' pi', “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton,” ta'p_u iya.

²² Miripan kon upokoita'p_u, to' uya t_ukaisari'nokon, “T'napai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!” ta'p_u Sises pi'.

²³ Sises uya ta'p_u, “K_uri t_uyu ki'ai'ne' p_usau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton. ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton t_upi' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri k_uri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon,

Papa winon eparankanin. Wak_u pe nesii'no iyen-tusa' p_{ara} iyesi yau,” ta'p_u iya.

²⁵ Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'p_u, “Rapai,* i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin,” ta'p_u iya.

“Ewai', imiri ri,” tukai' Sises uya eik_u'p_u.

²⁶ To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya p_{areti} an_um_u'p_u, miripan uya tenki ta'p_u Papa pi'. I'kw_i'pi't_u'p_u iya, miripan ekam_u'p_u iya t_upoitor_u ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', “An_unti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun,” ta'p_u iya.

²⁷ Miripan uya ko', waain yen an_um_u'p_u, miripan uya tenki ta'p_u Papa pi'. To' ena' it_ur_u'p_u iya, tai'ma to' pi', “Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon.

²⁸ Seri seri emenna'† ekonekan nito' iwano' um_un_u, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe. ²⁹ Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon uk_ip_un_u e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya p_u'k_u pona,” ta'p_u iya.

³⁰ Eren† pi' t_uuserenka kon t_upo, to' uti'p_u Are' W_up_u pona.

*Pi'ta Uya T_unonkato' Oton Ekama'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)*

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'p_u, “Seri ewarup_ii tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, ap_une p_ura iye'menukasa',

* **26:25** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † **26:28** T_uron ni imenukasa' ton yau “emenna' pe” tasa' p_ura iyesi. **26:28** E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ **26:30** Eren—iya'tai p_ura “Eke Kuru Arer_u” kuu'p_u to' uya, Eren 113-118.

“ ‘Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya miri,
miripan karimeru amu' e'ta'na'to' oton tamu'
ke te'to' kon apai,'§

tukai'. ³² E'tane e'mu'sa'kasa' tupo, uti miri
arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona,” ta'pu iya.

³³ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, “Tanporon kon uya
inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka
pen miri,” ta'pu Sises pi'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, “T'napairon ekama
uya ipi', seri ewarupii tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu
rawiri, osoruwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton,”
ta'pu iya.

³⁵ E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, “Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri,
inonka uya pen ni miri,” ta'pu. Miri kasa ri mari
itonpa ton uya ta'pu.

Sises Ipurema'pu Ke'semani Po
(Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46)

³⁶ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe
Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya
ta'pu to' pi', “Se airi ereutati', mi airi ipuremai' uti
tane,” ta'pu iya. ³⁷ Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri
Sepiti munki amu' ari'pu iya, miripan ena'pu pokoi
pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' pura ri. ³⁸ “Uyewan man
ika'ni' pura ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyesi uma'tanaku iya
ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti',” ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai,
miripan uta'mo'ka'pu non pona temu' po, miripan
ipurema'pu, “Ukupunu, iye'kupu pe iyesi yau tiwi
upiyapai ko' nutamai, e'tane uyeseru awiri pen,
e'tane iyeseru awiri,” ta'pu iya.

40 Miripan enna'po'p_u tupoitor_u ton piya', miripan uya to' e'n_um_u eporo'p_u. Pi'ta ekama'po'p_u iya, “Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si am_u' esi poken p_ura iyesi tenu ke mara ru'kwi ri?” ta'p_u iya. 41 “Tenu ke esii'ma ip_uremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwar_u esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'm_ura,” ta'p_u iya.

42 Sises enna'pokaap_u iyakon ite'kwa pe ip_uremase'na. “Uk_uip_un_u, iye'kup_u poken p_ura ri iyesi yau, seri ko' utama poken p_ura upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyeseru ne'kup_ui,” ta'p_u iya.

43 Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'n_unpi'sa' eporo'p_u iya, ap_une p_ura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke, 44 miripan kon piyapai ip_uremaka'se'na kanan iti'p_u itosorawano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tawip_urema'p_u kasa ri mari iyep_urema'p_u.

45 Miripan enna'po'p_u tupoitor_u ton piya', miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Miri si e'n_un ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Ap_une enti'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tamakooikena' nan ena'! 46 E'm_u'sa'kat'! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!” ta'p_u iya.

Sises A'si'p_u To' Uya

(Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

47 Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesi koro'tau, Isu-tas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'p_u. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'p_u, use'man nito'

turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton nennoko'san.
⁴⁸ Eparankanin uya tanku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi': "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri; ma'situi'," tasa' esi'pu.

⁴⁹ Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Miyari, Rapai*!" miripan a'su'ka'pu iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," ta'pu iya.† Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises winikui' miripan kon uya a'si'pu.

⁵¹ Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tusuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu.

⁵² Sises uya nin si ta'pu ipi', "Isuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pu ya! Kamoro supara apurinin nu'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri. ⁵³ I'tu auya'nokon para ri iyesi miri, ukupunu pi' ipuremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inseru amu' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe.

⁵⁴ E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyesi yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti para ri iyesi, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu anpisin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wui kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau tereutai' ka'pon amu' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon para ri. ⁵⁶ E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amu' nomencluka'pu uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'pu iya.

* **26:49** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † **26:50** "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," miri pe para, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?"

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainamu'pu.

Sises Esi'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Piyau
(Ma' 14:53-65; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nu'san uya ari'pu Kaya'pas, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amurasa' airi. ⁵⁸ E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona, miripan ewomu'pu, iyereuta'pu erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

⁵⁹ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton esi'pu kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' itato' pe tauya'nokon. ⁶⁰ E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tausau'ro'san esi'pu.

Emennu'pu tupo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ⁶¹ miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osoruwau wui yau,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' usau'roku ipi'?" ta'pu iya. ⁶³ E'tane Sises enkurumu'pu e'pana ri. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tauko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe

iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai† pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu iya.

⁶⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepu Epan poi kapuru' yau," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁵ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon. ⁶⁶ I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyesi!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶⁷ Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tamokorooi kon ke iwini'pu. Taron kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu, ⁶⁸ tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' parorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kuri ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰ E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya para ri man i'ri

† 26:63 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

pi' ausaurok_u tukai," ta'p_u iya. ⁷¹ Miripan uti'p_u p_uroroi m_ura'taai pona. Miri yau, t_uron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'p_u, miripan uya ka'pon am_u' miri yau te'san pi', "P_use ri k_uri ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron n_u'p_u," ta'p_u iya.

⁷² I'tunin pe p_ura kanan iye'ku'kaa'p_u, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "K_uri ri i'tu uya p_ura man!" ta'p_u iya.

⁷³ Mara ri iyesi'p_u t_upo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'p_u Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "T'napai ri kuru ri imiri k_uri ri to' tonpa, ausaurok_u eseru uya iyekama," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

⁷⁴ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'n_uk_u'p_u tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe us-aurok_u pi'. K_uri ri i'tu uya p_ura man!" ta'p_u.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturum_u'p_u. ⁷⁵ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu r_u'p_u nee'p_u tenu ya', "Osor_uwau ite'kwa, 'T' tu uya p_ura man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturum_u rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'p_u, miripan ukaram_u'p_u ipan pe ri.

27

Sises Ari'p_u To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

¹ Awanak_ui' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton ekoneka'p_u Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' t_uuya'nokon pi'. ² To' uya auronpi't_u'p_u, miripan ari'p_u to' uya Paire', kop_una ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'p_u Tiwano' Pe

(Inkup_u'p_u 1:18-19)

³ Sises eparankanin nu'pu, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pu miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'pu Sises eparankasa' tauya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirupa pun na'po'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena'. ⁴ “Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pun ni man teparankai',” ta'pu iya.

“Tri pe ken si miri uya ina kupu? Iiwano' sa'ne miri ko!” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵ Miri wenai, Isutas uya parata pun eno'ma'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan enna'po'pu tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

⁶ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya parata pun amuku'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, “Main, Mosi' winon ni puremeku pe iyesi miri inonkasa' a'tai parata yen ya', apune para mun epe'pu pe iyesi ke,” ta'pu to' uya. ⁷ Miripan kon ekoneka'pu miri parata ke ini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kupu'pu to' uya ka'kuran amu' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe. ⁸ Miri wenai, ka'pon amu' uya miri pata esaku Mun Pata'se' tukai' seri pu'ku pona.

⁹ Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu ru'pu pena ri uta'ku'ti'pu se tawon: “To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirupa pun anamu'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupu'pu itepe' pe, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya miri parata ke ini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pu, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pu awiri ri,” * tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'pu Paire' Piyau
(Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

¹¹ Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u kop_una Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'p_u Paire' uya, “Es-uwer_u am_u' kin pe' imiri?” ta'p_u iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, “Ewai', makayai'ne' kasa ri,” ta'p_u iya.

¹² Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eiku'p_u iya pen.

¹³ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'p_u, “Eta auya p_ura pe' iyese iri pe to' usauroku ipi?” ta'p_u iya.

¹⁴ E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku'p_u pen ni, iri pe to' uya tuku'to' pi', kop_una tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'p_u To' Uya

(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

¹⁵ Kop_una eseru esi'p_u ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton nanam_u'p_u. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'p_u, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen.

¹⁷ Tu'kan kon am_urasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'p_u, “Nai k_uri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'at_uu i'iwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe p_ura Sises, K_urai† tato' kati?” ta'p_u iya. ¹⁸ Ap_une p_ura tikinta kon pi' to' uya it_usa' tena' tukai' i'tu t_uuya pi'.

¹⁹ Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'p_u uya se main enno'sa' esi'p_u ipiya: “I'ri pe k_uri ri, i'ri ku'nin n_u'p_u pen ni ka'pon k_u'kup_ui. I'ri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man k_uri ri uriya,” ta'p_u iya.

† 27:17 K_urai; miri pe p_ura, Me'saya; Papa Nanam_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri.

20 E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanuku'i'ma.

21 Kopuna uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuru nonka uya i'se me'atuu iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Parapas," ta'pu to' uya.

22 "I'ri pe ken si Sises, Kurai tato' ipi' kupu uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

23 "I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

24 Paire' uya ene'pu i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri para ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pu. Tuna anamu'pu iya, miripan isemiyaku'pu tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "Tumakooi ke para esi seri pase ri ka'pon manu pi'. Iyenau'nokon ni iyesi miri!" ta'pu iya.

25 Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu' iwano' pe imanu nesii!" ta'pu to' uya.

26 Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pu to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ituru'pu iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

27 Kopuna soisaai amu' uya si Sises ari'pu kopuna pe e'ni iwu' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amu' amuranuku'pu Sises woi. 28 To'

uya iponka'p_u, miripan tutariren pon ke to' uya iponti'p_u, ²⁹ miripan kon uya tik_u ke te'sen e'mepitu'p_u aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'p_u. To' uya iyii'ti'p_u itenwo'net_u winon itemiyat_u ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitu'p_u irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'p_u. “Miyari, Esuwer_u am_u kin!” ta'p_u to' uya Sises pi'. ³⁰ To' eta'tapitu'p_u ipona; itii mo'ka'p_u to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitu'p_u. ³¹ Isapema tupo, to' uya iponka'p_u, miripan ponti'p_u to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'p_u to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'p_u To' Uya

(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

³² To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'p_u to' uya, miripan a'kwaruka'p_u to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ³³ To' uyee'p_u pata Koruko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi i'p_u Ru'p_u Pata ta e'kwa pe). ³⁴ Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'p_u i'ne' ke waain tisumai'. Onpasa' t_uuya a'tai, inensipai p_ura iyesi'p_u.

³⁵ Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai, ipon n_u'p_u ta'nuka'p_u to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se,† ³⁶ miripan kon ereuta'p_u enpi'se'na. ³⁷ Iwito' iwe-nai menukasa' poka'p_u to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES P_uSE R_i, ESUWER_u AM_u' KIN, tawon. ³⁸ Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitu'p_u to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'net_u wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

27:34 Eren 69:21 † **27:35** Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroka'p_u ru'p_u uta'ku'tito' pe: “Upon ta'nuka'p_u to' uya tukaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon an_um_u'p_u to' uya” ta (Eren 22:18).

³⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe isapema'p_u, ti'pai kon sakusukuma'p_u to' uya, ⁴⁰ miri awonsi'ki ta'p_u to' uya, “Imiri, use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' a'morukanin, miripan ami auya osoruwawon w_ui yau, epika'ti'! Iu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!” ta'p_u to' uya.

⁴¹ Miri kasa ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya ri isapema'p_u. ⁴² “Taron kon pika'ti'p_u iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti para iyesi! Esuwer_u am_u' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si nau'tii kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe. ⁴³ Papa apurinin kari ri. Tiwi Papa napika'tii i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu uri,' tasa' iya pi',” ta'p_u to' uya.

⁴⁴ Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'p_u.

Sises Eriku'p_u

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ 12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' p_u'k_u pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumam_u'p_u. ⁴⁶ 3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u, “Iroi, Iroi, rama sap'a'tani?” ta'p_u iya, “Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?” ta e'kwa pe.

⁴⁷ Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, “Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!” ta'p_u to' uya. ⁴⁸ Inke para, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tum_u'p_u miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'p_u iya, yui pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikup_u'p_u.

27:39 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 **27:40** Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19 **27:43** Eren 22:8; Ipu'ket_u 2:18-20 **27:46** Eren 22:1 **27:48** Eren 69:21

⁴⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, “Tiwi nesii. Apune, Iraisu uyepu enpai'nokon ipika'ti',” ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁰ Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwaru turu'pu.

⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Turu'panu amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' uta'morupitu'pu. ⁵² Uruwai' amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miripan waku ton ka'pon amu' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan. ⁵³ To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu.

⁵⁴ Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya turu'panu amu' uti i'tu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etaipitu'pu, miripan kon uya, “T'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!” ta'pu.

⁵⁵ Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu enpitu pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pukasa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to' ke. ⁵⁶ To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Iose' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amu' san.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Iose' Uya

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Pata uko'mankapu koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pu. Itese' esi'pu Iose', Sises poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu. ⁵⁸ Paire'

piya' iti'p_u Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe t_uuya. Paire' uya t_usoisaai ton apiyo'ma'p_u Sises ekepu tato' pe to' uya itena'. ⁵⁹ Iose' uya nin si itekepu ari'p_u miri. Iwonti'p_u iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' at_u ke, ⁶⁰ miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'p_u tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' t_utirinkai' im_ura'taai a'koro'p_u iya, miripan nin si uti'p_u miri, miri yapai. ⁶¹ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki t_uron ni Meri ereutasa' esi'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntin

⁶² Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si am_u uti'p_u Paire' piya'. ⁶³ “Ina epuru, k_uri Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isaurok_u'p_u esi ina enu yau, ‘Osor_uwau w_ui pata'p_u pe e'm_u'sa'kato' oton,’ tawon. ⁶⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osor_uwau w_ui p_u'k_u pona ri ima'ta'p_u awonsi'ki. Miri p_ura nin iyesi yau, ipoitor_u ton uyep_u miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon am_u pi', ‘Sises e'm_u'sa'kakaa'p_u man,’ ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyesi'p_u entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri,” ta'p_u to' uya.

⁶⁵ “Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisaa' ton ati',” ta'p_u Paire' uya. “Entanti', wak_u pe uruwai' erasuntitanti',” ta'p_u iya. ⁶⁶ Miripan kon nin si uti'p_u miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya

27:63 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Uru' 9:22; 18:31-33

a'si'pitu'pu waku pe ti' pi'. Miri tupo nin si, soisa amu' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupu'pu miri.

28

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanakui' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'pu Sises uruwasi ti' akasa' ense'na. ² Miri a'tai, isi pe turu'punu esi'pu, apune para Itepuru inseru u'ti esi'pu Epan poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pu, miripan uya ti' ama'pu imura'taai apai, miripan po iyereuta'pu. ³ Sirin pe iyesi'pu kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pu ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa. ⁴ Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amu' etuipitu'pu ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pu to' uta'mo'ka'pu iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' pi' inseru uya, "Kenari'nuntuu! Sises, to' napokapitu'pu kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. ⁶ E'tane ipura man seri yau. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'pu tuuya kasa ri. Apune, ipata'pu entanu'ti'. ⁷ Inke para ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mu'sa'kasa' man teriku'pu apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri," ta'pu inseru uya.

⁸ Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'po'pu miri uruwai' piyapai to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pu teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na. ⁹ Ite'kwanau para ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pu, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipiya' i'ta pi'

tauta'sii', to' uya apuripitu'pu. ¹⁰ “Kenari'nantau!” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. “Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri,” ta'pu iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pu

¹¹ Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amu' e'tane, Sises uruwasi erasuntinin nan soisa amu' uti'pu Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'. ¹² Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pu miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amu' ena' eke pe ri parata taru'pu to' uya. ¹³ “Se mikatu'i, 'Ina e'nantane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu ari'pu,' mikatu'i'. ¹⁴ Seri etasa' kopana uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri,” ta'pu to' uya to' pi'. ¹⁵ Soisa amu' uya nin si parata a'si'pu miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'pu. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri seri pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Miri pata'pu pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'pu Kiyarari pona, wu' pona, Sises uya, “Miri ya' entanti',” ta'pu ru'pu pona. ¹⁷ To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitu'pu, e'tane taron kon uya ikasima'pu. ¹⁸ Sises uyee'pu to' piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi',

“Umeruntir_u ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Ep_un miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe. ¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' ikonekatanti' upoitor_u pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ik_uip_un_u, imu, miri awonsi'ki Wak_u A'kwar_u ese' yau. ²⁰ To' menupat_ui' tanporon ni ayau_uro'ka'p_u uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'mat_u p_u'k_u pona ri,” ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

Wakɔ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito' New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f